

Publications and Presentations

Prof. Dr. Peter Wurz

2022

- [606] M. Tulej, P. Keresztes Schmidt, S.N. Gruchola, C.P. De Koning, K.A. Kipfer, N.J. Boeren, N.F.W. Ligterink, A. Riedo, and P. Wurz, "**Towards in-situ geochemical analysis of planetary rocks and soils by laser ablation/ionisation time-of-flight mass spectrometry**," Universe, MDPI, (2022), submitted.
- [605] R.G. Fausch, J.A. Schertenleib, and P. Wurz, "**Advances in Mass Spectrometers for Flyby Space Missions for the Analysis of Biosignatures and other Complex Molecules**," Universe, MDPI, (2022), submitted.
- [604] N.F.W. Ligterink, K.A. Kipfer, S. Gruchola, N.J. Boeren, P. Keresztes Schmidt, C. De Koning, M. Tulej, P. Wurz, and A. Riedo, "**The ORIGIN space instrument for detecting biosignatures and habitability indicators on a Venus Life Finder mission**," Aerospace 9, 312 (2022), 18 pages, DOI: 10.3390/aerospace9060312.
- [603] Peter Keresztes Schmidt, Andreas Riedo, and Peter Wurz, "**Back to the Moon - in situ Chemical Analysis on the Lunar Surface using LIMS**," CHIMIA, 76(3), (2022), 257, DOI: 10.2533/chimia.2022.25.
- [602] P. Brandt, E.A. Provornikova, A. Cocoros, D. Turner, R. DeMajistre, K. Runyon, C.M. Lisse, S. Bale, W.S. Kurth; A. Galli, P. Wurz, R. McNutt, R. Wimmer-Schweingruber, J. Linsky, S. Redfield, P. Kollmann, K.E. Mandt, A.M. Rymer, E.C. Roelof, J. Kinnison, M. Opher, M.E. Hill, and M.V. Paul, "**Interstellar Probe: Humanity's Exploration of the Galaxy Begins**," Acta Astronautica, (2022), submitted.
- [601] L. Schwander, N.F.W. Ligterink, K.A. Kipfer, R. Lukmanov, V. Grimaudo, M. Tulej, C.P. De Koning, P. Keresztes Schmidt, S.N. Gruchola, N.J. Boeren, P. Ehrenfreund, P. Wurz and A. Riedo, "**Correlation network analysis for amino acid identification in soil samples with the ORIGIN space-prototype instrument**," Frontiers Astron. Sp. Sci., 9 (2022), 12 pages, DOI: 10.3389/fspas.2022.909193.
- [600] J. Gasser, A. Galli, and P. Wurz, "**Absolute Beam Monitor: a novel laboratory device for neutral beam calibration**," Rev. Sci. Instr., (2022), submitted.
- [599] A. Galli, P. Wurz, N.A. Schwadron, K. Fairchild, D. Heirtzler, E. Möbius, H. Kucharek, and R. Winslow, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, and I. Kowalska-Leszczynska, S.A. Fuselier, J.M. Sokół, P. Swaczyna and D. J. McComas, "**One solar cycle of heliosphere observations with the Interstellar Boundary Explorer: Energetic neutral hydrogen atoms observed with IBEX-Lo from 10 eV to 2 keV**," Astrophys. Jou. Suppl., (2022), in press, DOI: 10.1029/2021EA002172.
- [598] S. Orsini, A. Milillo, H. Lichtenegger, A. Varsani, S. Barabash, S. Livi, E. De Angelis, G. Laky, H. Nilsson, M. Phillips, A. Aronica, E. Kallio, P. Wurz, T. Alberti, A. Olivieri, C. Plainaki, J.A. Slavin, I. Dandouras, J. M. Raines, J.-J. Berthelier, M. Dosa, G.C. Ho, R.M. Killen, S. McKenna-Lawlor, K. Torkar, O. Vaisberg, F. Allegrini, I.A. Dagalos, C. Dong, C.P. Escoubet, S. Fatemi, M. Fränz, S. Ivanovski, N. Krupp, H. Lammer, F. Leblanc, V. Mangano, A. Mura, R. Rispoli, M. Sarantos, H.T. Smith, M. Wieser, F. Camozzi, A.M. Di Lellis, G. Fremuth, F. Giner, R. Gurnee, J. Hayes, H. Jeszenszky, B. Trantham, J. Balaz, W. Baumjohann, M. Cantatore, D.

- Delcourt, M. Delva, M. Desai, H. Fischer, A. Galli, M. Grande, M. Holmström, I. Horvath, K.C. Hsieh, R. Jarvinen, R.E. Johnson, A. Kazakov, K. Kecskemety, H. Krüger, C. Kurbisch, F. Leblanc, M. Leichtfried, E. Mangraviti, S. Massetti, D. Moissenko, M. Moroni, R. Noschese, F. Nuccilli, N. Paschalidis, J. Ryno, K. Seki, A. Shestakov, S. Shuvalov, R. Sordini, F. Stenbeck, J. Svensson, S. Szalai, K. Szego, D. Toubanc, N. Vertolli, R. Wallner, and A. Vorburger, "**First observations of Mercury's inner southern magnetosphere by BepiColombo/SERENA ion sensors**," *Nature Communications*, (2022), submitted.
- I.J. Cohen, C. Beddingfield, R. Chancia, G. DiBraccio, M. Hedman, S. MacKenzie, B. Mauk, K.M. Sayanagi, K.M. Soderlund, E. Turtle, C. Ahrens, C.S. Arridge, S.M. Brooks, E. Bunce, S. Charnoz, A. Coustenis, R.A. Dillman, S. Dutta, L.N. Fletcher, R. Harbison, R. Helled, R. Holme, L. Jozwiak, Y. Kasaba, P. Kollmann, S. Luszcz-
- [597] Cook, K. Mandt, O. Mousis, A. Mura, G. Murakami, M. Parisi, A. Rymer, S. Stanley, K. Stephan, R.J. Vervack, Jr., M.H. Wong, and P. Wurz, "**The case for a New Frontiers-class Uranus Orbiter: System science at an underexplored and unique world with a mid-scale mission**," *Plan. Sci. Jou.*, 3:58 (2022), 14 pages, DOI: 10.3847/PSJ/ac5113.
- D. Monserrat López, V. Grimaudo, G. Prone, A. Flisch, R. Zboray, T. Lüthi, M. Mayor, M. Fussenegger, P. Broekmann, P. Wurz, and E. Lörtscher, "**Automated, 3-D and Sub-Micron Accurate Ablation-Volume Determination by Inverse Molding and X-Ray Computed Tomography**," *Advanced Materials*, 2200136 (2022), 11 pages, DOI: 10.1002/advs.202200136.
- S. Gruchola, C.P. de Koning, R. Wiesendanger, P. Keresztes Schmidt, A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, R. Lukmanov, N.F.W. Ligterink, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, "**Improved limit of detection of a high-resolution fs-LIMS instrument through mass-selective beam blanking**," *Int. Jou. Mass Spectr.*, 474 (2022), 116803, 13 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.ijms.2022.116803.
- P.S. Szabo, C. Cupak, H. Biber, N. Jäggi, A. Galli, P. Wurz, and F. Aumayr, "**A Theoretical Model for the Sputtering of Rough Surfaces**," *Surfaces and Interfaces* 30 (2022) 101924, 11 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.surfin.2022.101924.
- A. Galli, A. Vorburger, S.R. Carberry Mogan, E. Roussos, G. Stenberg Wieser, P. Wurz, M. Föhn, N. Krupp, M. Fränz, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, P.C. Brandt, P. Kollmann, D.K. Haggerty, G.H. Jones, R.E. Johnson, O.J. Tucker, S. Simon, T. Tippens, and L. Liuzzo, "**Callisto's Atmosphere and its Space Environment: prospects for the Particle Environment Package on board JUICE**," *Earth and Space Science* 9, e2021EA002172 (2022), 22 pages, DOI: 10.1029/2021EA002172.
- K. Kipfer, N.F.W. Ligterink, J. Bouwman, L. Schwander, V. Grimaudo, C. de Koning, N. Boeren, P. Keresztes Schmidt, R. Lukmanov, M. Tulej, P. Wurz, and A. Riedo, "**Toward Detecting Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons on Planetary Objects with ORIGIN**," *Planet. Sci. Jou.* 3:43 (2022), 16 pages, DOI: 10.3847/PSJ/ac4e15.
- A. Galli, A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, M. Galand, A. Oza, S. Fatemi, C. Plainaki, A. Mura, [591] "**Interactions between the Space Environment and Ganymede's Surface**," *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 3(43), (2022), 16 pages, DOI: 10.3847/PSJ/ac4e15.
- R. Cerubini, A. Pommerol, A. Galli, B. Jost, P. Wurz, N. Thomas, [590] "**VIS spectroscopy of NaCl - water ice mixtures irradiated with 1 and 5 keV electrons under Europa's conditions: Formation of colour centres and Na colloids**," *Icarus* 379 (2022), 114977, 18 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2022.114977.

- [589] R.G. Fausch, P. Wurz, B. Cotting, U. Rohner, and M. Tulej, **"Direct Measurement of Neutral Gas during Hypervelocity Planetary Flybys,"** *IEEE Aerospace Conference Big Sky*, MT, USA, (2022), in press.
- [588] R.G. Fausch, G. Moeller, M. Rothacher, N. Martinod, T. Trébaol, A. Villegas, J.-P. Kneib, F. Corthey, M. Joss, F. Tièche, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **"CHESS: Measuring the Dynamics of Composition and Density of Earth's Upper Atmosphere with CubeSats,"** *IEEE Aerospace Conference Big Sky*, MT, USA, (2022), in press.
- [587] P. Wurz, P. Tulej, R. Lukmanov, V. Grimaudo, S. Gruchola, K. Kipfer, C. de Koning, N. Boeren, L. Schwander, R. Keresztes Schmidt, N.F.W. Ligterink, and A. Riedo, **"Identifying biosignatures on Planetary Surfaces with Laser-based Mass Spectrometry,"** *IEEE Aerospace Conference Big Sky*, MT, USA, (2022), in press.
- [586] D. Schmid, H. Lammer, F. Plaschke, A. Vorburger, N.V. Erkaev, P. Wurz, M. Volwerk, W. Baumjohann, Y. Narita, and B.J. Anderson, **"Magnetic evidence for an extended hydrogen exosphere at Mercury,"** *Science Advances*, (2022), submitted.
- [585] AiBing Zhang, LingGao Kong, WenYa Li, Lei Li, BinBin Tang, ZhaoJin Rong, Yong Wei, JiJie Ma, YiTeng Zhang, LiangHai Xie, YuXian Wang, JianSen He, Bin Liu, WenJing Wang, Bin Su, JiaWei Li, Xu Tan, Fang Wang, TaiFeng Jin, FuHao Qiao, Peter Wurz, Yan Zhu, YunFei Bai, YiRen Li, XinBo Zhu, YueQiang Sun, YongLiao Zou, and Chi Wang, **"Tianwen-1 MINPA observations in the solar wind,"** *Earth and Planetary Physics* 6(1), (2022), 1-9, DOI: 10.26464/epp2022014.
- [584] X.-D. Wang, B. Klecker, G. Nicolaou, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, A. Galli, F. Cipriani, and Y. Futaana, **"Neutralized Solar Energetic Particles for SEP Forecasting: Feasibility Study of an Innovative Technique for Space Weather Applications,"** *Earth and Planetary Physics* 6(1), (2022), 42-51, DOI: 10.26464/epp2022003.
- [583] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, M. Scherf, H. Lammer, and A. Galli, **"Tracing the Lunar K/U Ratio Back in Time,"** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* (2022), submitted.
- [582] R.A. Lukmanov, C. de Koning, P. Keresztes Schmidt, D. Wacey, N.F.W. Ligterink, S. Gruchola, V. Grimaudo, A.L.M. Neubeck, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **"High-Resolution fs-LIMS 3D imaging and manifold learning reveal insight into chemical diversity of the Gunflint chert (1.88 Ga),"** *Frontiers Space Technol.*, 3:718943.(2022), 15 pages, DOI: 10.3389/frspt.2022.718943.
- [581] H. Lammer, M. Scherf, Y. Ito, A. Mura, A. Vorburger, E. Guenther, P. Wurz, N.V. Erkaev, and P. Odert, **"The Exosphere as a Boundary: Origin and Evolution of Airless Bodies in the inner Solar System and Planets with Mineral Atmospheres,"** *Sp. Sci. Rev.*, 218:15, (2022), 68 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-022-00876-5.
- [580] L. Roth, C. Plainaki, A.V. Oza, A. Vorburger, R.E. Johnson, P.M. Molyneux, K.D. Retherford, F. Leblanc, S. Massetti, A. Mura, and P. Wurz, **"Ganymede's tenuous atmosphere,"** in *Ganymede*, eds. M. Volwerk, X. Jia, M. McGrath, and T. Spohn, Cambridge University Press, (2022), in press.
- [579] P. Wurz, S. Fatemi, A. Galli, J. Halekas, Y. Harada, N. Jäggi, J. Jasinski, H. Lammer, S. Lindsay, M.N. Nishino, T.M. Orlando, J. M. Raines, M. Scherf, J. Slavin, A. Vorburger, and R. Winslow, **"Particles and Photons as Drivers for Particle Release from the Surfaces of the Moon and Mercury,"** *Sp. Sci. Rev.*, 218(10), (2022), 83 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-022-00875-6.

- [578] M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, J.-J. Berthelier, M.R. Combi, J. De Keyser, S. Fuselier, T.I. Gombosi, N. Hänni, D. Müller, B. Pestoni, S.F. Wampfler, and P. Wurz, **"Refractory elements in the gas phase at comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** *Astron. Astrophys.*, 658, A87 (2022), 11 pages, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/202142209.
- [577] M. Yamauchi, J. De Keyser, G. Parks, S.-I. Oyama, P. Wurz, T. Abe, A. Beth, I.A. Daglis, I. Dandouras, M. Dunlop, P. Henri, N. Ivchenko, E. Kallio, H. Kucharek, Y.C.-I. Liu, I. Mann, O. Marghitsu, G. Nicolaou, Z. Rong, T. Sakanoi, J. Saur, M. Shimoyama, S. Taguchi, F. Tian, T. Tsuda, B. Tsurutani, D. Turner, T. Ulich, A. Yau, and I. Yoshikawa, **"Plasma-neutral gas interactions in various space environments: Assessment beyond simplified approximations as a Voyage 2050 theme,"** *Experimental Astronomy* (2022), 39 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s10686-022-09846-9.
- [576] R. Lukmanov, M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, N. Ligterink, C. de Koning, A. Neubeck, D. Wacey, and P. Wurz, **"Multi-wavelength ablation/ionisation and mass spectrometric analysis of 1.88 Ga Gunflint Chert,"** *Astrobiology* 22(4), (2022), 18 pages, DOI: 10.1089/ast.2019.2201.
- [575] A. Vorburger, S. Fatemi, A. Galli, L. Liuzzo, A.R. Poppe and P. Wurz, **"3D Monte-Carlo Simulation of Ganymede's Water Exosphere,"** *Icarus* 375 (2022) 114810, 15 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2021.114810.

2021

- [574] A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, J. Aerts, R. Lukmanov, M. Tulej, P. Broekmann, R. Lindner, P. Wurz and P. Ehrenfreund, **"Laser Ablation Ionization Mass Spectrometry: A space prototype system for in situ Sulphur isotope fractionation analysis on planetary surfaces,"** *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 8:726373 (2021), 8 pages, DOI: 10.3389/fspas.2021.726373.
- [573] N. Jäggi, D. Gamborino, D.J. Bower, P.A. Sossi, A.S. Wolf, A.V. Oza, A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, and A. Galli, **"Evolution of Mercury's earliest atmosphere,"** *Planet. Sc. Jou.* 2(230), (2021), 18 pages, DOI: 10.3847/PSJ/ac2dfb.
- [572] M.L. Cable, C. Porco, C.R. Glein, C.R. German, S.M. MacKenzie, M. Neveu, T.M. Hoehler, A.E. Hofmann, A.R. Hendrix, J. Eigenbrode, F. Postberg, L.J. Spilker, A. McEwen, J.H. Waite, P. Wurz, J. Helbert, A. Anbar, J.-P. de Vera, and J. Núñez, **"The Science Case for a Return to Enceladus,"** *Planet. Sci. Jou.*, 2:132 (2021), 12 pages, DOI: 10.3847/PSJ/abfb7a.
- [571] A. Riedo, C. de Koning, V. Grimaudo, N.F.W. Ligterink, P. Keresztes Schmidt, R. Lukmanov, L. Schwander, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **"Detection of biomarkers using compact and sensitive laser ablation/desorption ionization mass spectrometry,"** proceedings of the 52nd *Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 15-19 March 2021, virtual, (2021), LPSC Abstract Nr. 1940.
- [570] P. Wurz, A. Vorburger, A.S. McEwen, K. Mandt, A.G. Davies, S. Hörst, and N. Thomas, **"Measurement of Io's Atmosphere during the IVO Mission,"** proceedings of the 52nd *Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 15-19 March 2021, virtual, (2021), LPSC Abstract Nr. 1407.
- [569] R.A. Lukmanov, A. Riedo, D. Wacey, N.F.W. Ligterink, V. Grimaudo, M. Tulej, C. De Koning, A. Neubeck, and P. Wurz, **"On Topological analysis of fs-LIMS data.**

- Implications for in situ planetary mass spectrometry,"** *Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence* 4:668163 (2021), 12 pages, DOI: 10.3389/frai.2021.668163.
- [568] S. Gruchoła, A. Galli, A. Vorburger, and P. Wurz, **"Future Venus missions and flybys: A collection of possible measurements with mass spectrometers and plasma instruments,"** *Adv. Sp. Res.*, 68(8), (2021), 3205-3217, DOI: 10.1016/j.asr.2021.07.024.
- [567] M. Tulej, N.F.W. Ligterink, C. de Koning, V. Grimaudo, R. Lukmanov, P. Keresztes, A. Riedo, and P. Wurz, **"Current progress in femtosecond laser ablation/ionization time-of-flight mass spectrometry,"** *Appl. Sci.*, 11, 2562, (2021), 50 pages, DOI: 10.3390/app11062562.
- [566] A.E. Chumikov, V.S. Cheptsov, P. Wurz, D. Lasi, J. Jost, N.G. Managadze, and G.G. Managadze, **"Design, Characteristics and Scientific Tasks of the LASMA-LR Laser Ionization Mass Spectrometer onboard Luna-25 and Luna-27 space missions,"** *Int. Jou. Mass Spectr.*, 469, 116676 (2021), 12 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.ijms.2021.116676.
- [565] A. Riedo, R. Lukmanov, V. Grimaudo, C. de Koning, N.F.W. Ligterink, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **"Improved plasma stoichiometry recorded by LIMS by using a double-pulse femtosecond laser ablation ion source,"** *Rapid Comm. Mass Spectr.*, 35:e9094 (2021), 8 pages, DOI: 10.1002/rcm.9094.
- [564] F. Dhooghe, J. De Keyser, N. Hänni, K. Altwegg, G. Cessateur, E. Jehin, R. Maggiolo, M. Rubin, and P. Wurz, **"Chlorine-bearing species and the $^{37}\text{Cl}/^{35}\text{Cl}$ isotope ratio in the coma of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** *Mon. Not. Roy. Astro. Soc.* 508 (2021), 1020-1032, DOI: 10.1093/mnras/stab1732.
- [563] R.A. Lukmanov, M. Tulej, N.F.W. Ligterink, C. De Koning, A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, A. Neubeck, D. Wacey, and P. Wurz, **"Chemical identification of microfossils from the 1.88 Ga Gunflint chert. Towards empirical biosignatures using LIMS,"** *Journal of Chemometrics* 2021:e3370 (2021), 16 pages, DOI: 10.1002/cem.3370.
- [562] P. Wurz, M. Tulej, A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, R. Lukmanov, and N. Thomas, **"Investigation of the Surface Composition by Laser Ablation/Ionisation Mass Spectrometry,"** *IEEE Aerospace Conference Big Sky*, MT, USA, (2021), 50100, 15 pages, DOI: 10.1109/AERO50100.2021.9438486.
- [561] M. Föhn, A. Galli, A. Vorburger, M. Tulej, D. Lasi, A. Riedo, R.G. Fausch, M. Althaus, S. Brüngger, P. Fahrner, M. Gerber, M. Lüthi, H.P. Munz, S. Oeschger, D. Piazza, and P. Wurz, **"Description of the Ion-optical System of a Mass Spectrometer for JUPITER's ICy Moons Explorer,"** *IEEE Aerospace Conference Big Sky*, MT, USA, (2021), 50100, 14 pages, DOI: 10.1109/AERO50100.2021.9438344.
- [560] N. Jäggi, A. Galli, P. Wurz, H. Biber, P. S. Szabo, J. Brötzner, F. Aumayr, P.M.E. Tollan, and K. Mezger, **"Creation of Lunar and Hermean analogue mineral powder samples for solar wind irradiation experiments and thermal infrared spectra analysis,"** *Icarus*, 365:114492 (2021), 13 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2021.114492.
- [559] A. Vorburger and P. Wurz, **"Modeling of Possible Plume Mechanisms on Europa,"** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 126 (2021), 20 pages, DOI: 10.1029/2021JA029690.
- [558] K. Stephan, T. Roatsch, F. Tosi, K.-D. Matz, E. Kersten, R. Wagner, P. Palumbo, F. Poulet, H. Hussmann, S. Barabash, L. Bruzzone, M. Dougherty, R. Gladstone, L. Gurvits, P. Hartogh, L. Iess J.-E. Wahlund, P. Wurz, O. Witasse, O. Grasset, N.

- Altobelli, J. Carter, E. d'Aversa, V. Della Corte, G. Filacchione, A. Galli, V. Galuzzi, K. Gwinner, E. Hauber, R. Jaumann, Y. Langevin, A. Lucchetti, A. Migliorini, G. Piccioni, A. Solomonidou, A. Stark, G. Tobie, C. Vallat, T. van Hoolst, and the JUICE SWT team, "**Regions of Interest on Ganymede's and Callisto's surface as potential targets for ESA's JUICE mission,**" *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 208, 105324 (2021), 27 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2021.105324.
- J. Gasser, M. Föhn, A. Galli, E. Artegiani, A. Romeo, and P. Wurz, "**Cadmium Telluride as a potential Conversion Surface,**" *Jou. Appl. Phys.* 129, 045303, (2021), 7 pages, DOI: 10.1063/5.0033701.
- O. Mousis, D.H. Atkinson, R. Ambrosi, S. Atreya, D. Banfield, S. Barabash, M. Blanc, T. Cavalié, A. Coustenis, M. Deleuil, G. Durré, F. Ferri, L.N. Fletcher, T. Fouchet, T. Guillot, P. Hartogh, R.O. Hueso, M. Hofstadter, J.-P. Lebreton, K.E. [556] Mandt, H. Rauer, P. Rannou, J.-B. Renard, A. Sánchez-Lavega, K.M. Sayanagi, A.A. Simon, T. Spilker, E.J. Venkatapathy, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, "**In Situ Exploration of the Giant Planets,**" *Experimental Astronomy* (2021), 39 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s10686-021-09775-z
- G. Mitri, J. Barnes, A. Coustenis, E. Flamini, A. Hayes, R.D. Lorenz, M. Mastrigiuseppe, R. Orosei, F. Postberg, K. Reh, J. Soderblom, C. Sotin, G. Tobie, P. [555] Tortora, V. Vuitton, and P. Wurz, "**Exploration of Enceladus and Titan: Investigating Ocean Worlds' Evolution and Habitability in the Saturn System,**" *Experimental Astronomy* (2021), 34 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s10686-021-09772-2.
- P. Vernazza, P. Beck, O. Ruesch, A. Bischoff, L. Bonal, G. Brennecke, R. Brunetto, H. Busemann, J. Carter, C. Carli, C. Cartier, M. Ciarniello, V. Debaille, A. Delsanti, L. D'Hendecourt, E. Füre, O. Groussin, A. Guilbert-Lepoutre, J. Helbert, P. Hoppe, L. Jorda, A. King, T. Kleine, P. Lamy, J. Lasue, C. Le Guillou, H. Leroux, I. Leya, T. [554] Magna, Y. Marrocchi, A. Morlok, O. Mousis, E. Palomba, L. Piani, E. Quirico, L. Remusat, M. Roskosz, M. Rubin, S. Russell, M. Schönbächler, N. Thomas, J. Villeneuve, V. Vinogradoff, P. Wurz, and B. Zanda, "**Sample return of primitive matter from the outer Solar System,**" *Experimental Astronomy* (2021), 25 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s10686-021-09811-y.
- C.P. de Koning, A. Riedo, R. Wiesendanger, V. Grimaudo, R. Lukmanov, N.F.W. [553] Ligterink, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, "**Quantitative Elemental Analysis with the LMS-GT: a Next-Generation LIMS-TOF instrument,**" *Int. Jou. Mass Spectr.* 470:116662 (2021), 11 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.ijms.2021.116662.
- Y. Saito, D. Delcourt, M. Hirahara, S. Barabash, N. André, T. Takashima, K. Asamura, S. Yokota, M. Wieser, M.N. Nishino, M. Oka, Y. Futaana, Y. Harada, J.-A. Sauvaud, P. Louarn, B. Lavraud, V. Génot, C. Mazelle, I. Dandouras, C. Jacquy, C. Aoustin, A. Barthe, A. Cadu, A. Fedorov, A.-M. Frezoul, C. Garat, E. Le Comte, Q.-M. Lee, J.-L. Médale, D. Moirin, E. Penou, M. Petiot, G. Peyre, J. Rouzaud, H.-C. Séran, Z. Němeček, J. Safránková, M.F. Marcucci, R. Bruno, G. Consolini, W. Miyake, I. Shinohara, H. Hasegawa, K. Seki, A.J. Coates, F. Leblanc, C. Verdeil, B. [552] Katra, D. Fontaine, J.-M. Illiano, J.-J. Berthelier, J.-D. Techer, M. Fraenz, H. Fischer, N. Krupp, J. Woch, U. Bührke, B. Fiethe, H. Michalik, H. M. T. Yanagimachi, Y. Miyoshi, T. Mitani, M. Shimoyama, Q. Zong, P. Wurz, H. Andersson, S. Karlsson, M. Holmström, Y. Kazama, W.-H. Ip, M. Hoshino, M. Fujimoto, N. Terada, K. Keika, and the BepiColombo Mio/MPPE Team, "**Pre-flight Calibration and Near-Earth Commissioning Results of the Mercury Plasma Particle Experiment (MPPE) onboard MMO (Mio),**" *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 217:70 (2021), 91 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-021-00839-2.

- A. Cedeño López, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, R. Lukmanov, P. Moreno-García, E. Lörtscher, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann,
 [551] **"Characterization of femtosecond laser ablation processes on as-deposited SnAg solder alloy using laser ablation ionization mass spectrometry,"** *Spectrochimica Acta B*, 180 (2021) 106-145, DOI: 10.1016/j.sab.2021.106145.
- M. Neuland, K. Mezger, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **"The chemical composition and homogeneity of the Allende matrix,"** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 204 (2021) 105251, 17 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2021.105251.
- S. Orsini, S. Livi, H. Lichtenegger, S. Barabash, A. Milillo, E. De Angelis, M. Phillips, G. Laky, M. Wieser, A. Olivieri, C. Plainaki, G. Ho, R.M. Killen, J.A. Slavin, P. Wurz, J.-J. Berthelier, I. Dandouras, M. Dosa, E. Kallio, S. McKenna-Lawlor, K. Torkar, O. Vaisberg, F. Allegrini, I.A. Dagleis, C. Dong, C.P. Escoubet, S. Fatemi, M. Fränz, S. Ivanovski, N. Krupp, H. Lammer, F. Leblanc, V. Mangano, A. Mura, H. Nilsson, J.M. Raines, R. Rispoli, M. Sarantos, H.T. Smith, K. Szego, A. Varsani, A. Aronica, F. Camozzi, A.M. Di Lellis, G. Fremuth, F. Giner, R. Gurnee, J. Hayes, H. Jeszenszky, F. Tominetti, B. Trantham, J. Balaz, W. Baumjohann, D. Brienza, U. Bührke, M.-D. Bush, M. Cantatore, S. Cibella, L. Colasanti, G. Cremonese, L. Cremonesi, M. D'Alessandro, D. Delcourt, M. Delva, M. Desai, M. Famá, M. Ferris, H. Fischer, A. Gaggero, D. Gamborino, P. Garnier, B. Gibson, R. Goldstein, M. Grande, V. Grishin, D. Haggerty, M. Holmström, I. Horvath, K.C. Hsieh, A. Jacques, R.E. Johnson, A. Kazakov, K. Kecskemety, H. Krüger, C. Kürbis, F. Lazzarotto, F. Leblanc, M. Leichtfried, R. Leoni, A. Loose, D. Maschietti, S. Massetti, F. Mattioli, G. Miller, D. Moissenko, A. Morbidini, R. Noschese, F. Nuccilli, C. Nunez, N. Paschalidis, S. Persyn, D. Piazza, M. Oja, J. Ryno, W. Schmidt, J.A. Scheer, A. Shestakov, S.S. Shuvalov, K. Seki, S. Selci, K. Smith, R. Sordini, F. Stenbeck, J. Svensson, L. Szalai, K. Szego, D. Toubanc, C. Urdiales, N. Vertolli, R. Wallner, P. Wahlstroem, P. Wilson, and S. Zampieri,
 [549] **"SERENA: Particle Instrument Suite for Determining the Sun-Mercury Interaction from BepiColombo,"** *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 217(11), (2021), 107 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-020-00787-3.
- M. Blanc, O. Prieto-Ballesteros, N. André, J. Gomez-Elvira, G. Jones, V. Sterken, W. Desprats, L.I. Gurvits, K. Khurana, G. Balmino, A. Blöcker, R. Broquet, E. Bunce, C. Cavel, G. Choblet, G. Colins, M. Coradini, J. Cooper, D. Dirkx, D. Fontaine, P. Garnier, D. Gaudin, P. Hartogh, H. Hussmann, A. Genova, L. Iess, A. Jäggi, S. Kempf, N. Krupp, L. Lara, J. Lasue, V. Lainey, F. Leblanc, J.-P. Lebreton, A. Longobardo, R. Lorenz, P. Martins, Z. Martins, J.-C. Marty, A. Masters, D. Mimoun,
 [548] E. Palumba, V. Parro, P. Regnier, J. Saur, A. Schutte, E.C. Sittler, T. Spohn, R. Srama, K. Stephan, K. Szegö, F. Tosi, S. Vance, R. Wagner, T. Van Hoolst, M. Volwerk, J.-E. Wahlund, F. Westall, and P. Wurz, **"Joint Europa Mission (JEM): A Multi-Scale, multi-platform mission to characterize Europa's Habitability and Search for Extant Life,"** *Bulletin of the American Astronomical Society*, 53(4), 380 (2021), DOI: 10.3847/25c2cfcb.a4c47358.

2020

- R. Lukmanov, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **"Aufspüren extraterrestrischer Lebenszeichen im Sonnensystem mittels lasergestützter Massenspektrometrie,"**
 [547] *VetsuisseNEWS*, 2 (2020), 14-17.

- C.J. Owen, R. Bruno, S. Livi, P. Louarn, K. Al Janabi, F. Allegrini, C. Amoros, R. Baruah, A. Barthe, M. Berthomier, S. Bordon, C. Brockley-Blatt, C. Brysbaert, G. Capuano, M. Collier, R. DeMarco, A. Fedorov, J. Ford, V. Fortunato, I. Fratter, A.B. Galvin, B. Hancock, D. Heirtzler, D. Kataria, L. Kistler, S.T. Lepri, G. Lewis, C. Loeffler, W. Marty, R. Mathon, A. Mayall, G. Mele, K. Ogasawara, M. Orlandi, A. Pacros, E. Penou, S. Persyn, M. Petiot, M. Phillips, L. Přeč, J.M. Raines, M. Reden, A. Rouillard, A. Rousseau, J. Rubiella, H. Seran, A. Spencer, J.W. Thomas, J. Trevino, D. Verscharen, P. Wurz, A. Alapide, L. Amoroso, N. André, C. Anekallu, V. Arciuli, K.L. Arnett, R. Ascolese, C. Bancroft, P. Bland, M. Brysch, R. Calvanese, M. Castronuovo, I. Čermák, D. Chornay, S. Clemens, J. Coker, G. Collinson, R.
- [546] D'Amicis, I. Dandouras, R. Darnley, D. Davies, G. Davison, A. De Los Santos, P. Devoto, G. Dirks, E. Edlund, A. Fazakerley, M. Ferris, C. Frost, G. Fruit, C. Garat, V. Génot, W. Gibson, J.A. Gilbert, V. de Giosa, S. Gradone, M. Hailey, T. Horbury, T. Hunt, C. Jacquy, M. Johnson, B. Lavraud, A. Lawrenson, F. Leblanc, W. Lockhart, M. Maksimovic, A. Malpus, F. Marcucci, C. Mazelle, F. Monti, S. Myers, T. Nguyen, J. Rodriguez-Pacheco, I. Phillips, M. Popecki, K. Rees, S.A. Rogacki, K. Ruane, D. Rust, M. Salatti, J.A. Sauvaud, M.O. Stakhiv, J. Stange, T. Stubbs, T. Taylor, J.-D. Techer, G. Terrier, R. Thibodeaux, C. Urdiales, A. Varsani, A.P. Walsh, G. Watson, P. Wheeler, G. Willis, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Winter, J. Yardley, and I. Zouganelis, **"The Solar Orbiter Solar Wind Analyser (SWA) Suite,"** *Astron. Astrophys.* 642(A16), (2020), 36 pages, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201937259.
- L. Kong, A. Zhang, Z. Tian, X. Zheng, W. Wang, B. Liu, P. Wurz, D. Piazza, A. Etter, B. Su, Y. An, J. Ding, W. Li, Y. Liu, L. Li, Y. Li, X. Tan, and Y. Sun, **"Mars Ion and Neutral Particle Analyzer (MINPA) for Chinese Mars Exploration Mission (Tianwen-1): Design and ground calibration,"** *Earth Planet. Phys.* 4 (2020), 333-344, DOI: 10.26464/epp2020053.
- [544] M. Tulej, R. Lukmanov, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, C. de Koning, N.F.W. Ligterink, A. Neubeck, M. Ivarson, and P. Wurz, **"Determination of the microscopic mineralogy of inclusion in an amygdaloidal pillow basalt by fs-LIMS,"** *Jou. Anal. At. Spect.* 36(1), (2020), 80-91, DOI: 10.1039/D0JA00390E.
- [543] R.G Fausch, P. Wurz, M. Tulej, and U. Rohner, **"CubeSatTOF: Planetary Atmospheres Analyzed with a 1U High-Performance Time-Of-Flight Mass Spectrometer,"** proceedings of 34th Annual Small Satellite Conference, 1-6 August 2020, SSC20-WKIII-02, 10 pages.
- [542] M. Tulej, A. Neubeck, A. Riedo, R. Lukmanov, V. Grimaudo, N.F.W. Ligterink, M. Ivarson, W. Bach, C. de Koning, and P. Wurz, **"Isotope abundance ratio measurements using femtosecond laser ablation ionization mass spectrometry,"** *Jou. Mass Spect.* 55(e4660), (2020), 16 pages, DOI: 10.1002/jms.4660.
- [541] P.S. Szabo, H. Biber, N. Jäggi, M. Wappl, R. Stadlmayr, D. Primetzhofer, A. Nanning, A. Mutzke, J. Fleig, K. Mezger, H. Lammer, A. Galli, P. Wurz, and F. Aumayr, **"Experimental Insights into Space Weathering of Phobos: Laboratory Investigation of Sputtering by Atomic and Molecular Planetary Ions,"** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 125 (2020), 17 pages, DOI: 10.1029/2020JE006583.
- [540] H. Biber, P.S. Szabo, N. Jäggi, M. Wallner, R. Stadlmayr, M.V. Moro, A. Nanning, A. Mutzke, K. Mezger, H. Lammer, D. Primetzhofer, J. Fleig, A. Galli, P. Wurz and F. Aumayr, **"Solar wind Helium ion interaction with Mg and Fe rich pyroxene as Mercury surface analogue,"** *Nucl. Instr. Meth. B,* 480 (2020) 10-15, DOI: 10.1016/j.nimb.2020.07.021.

- [539] V. Grimaudo, M. Tulej, A. Riedo, R. Lukmanov, N.F. W. Ligterink, C. de Koning, and P. Wurz, **"UV post-ionization laser ablation ionization mass spectrometry for improved nm-depth profiling resolution on Cr/Ni reference standard,"** Rapid Comm. Mass Spectrom. 34:e8803 (2020), 11 pages, DOI: 10.1002/rcm.8803.
- [538] I. Dandouras, M. Blanc, L. Fossati, M. Gerasimov, E.W. Guenther, K.G. Kislyakova, H. Lammer, Y. Lin, B. Marty, C. Mazelle, S. Rugheimer, M. Scherf, Ch. Sotin, L. Sproß, S. Tachibana, P. Wurz, and M. Yamauchi, **"Future Missions related to the determination of the elemental and isotopic composition of Earth, Moon and the terrestrial planets,"** Sp. Sci. Rev. 216:121 (2020), 49 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-020-00736-0.
- [537] A. Milillo, M. Fujimoto, G. Murakami, J. Benkhoff, J. Zender, S. Aizawa, M. Dósa, L. Griton, D. Heyner, G. Ho, S.M. Imber, X. Jia, T. Karlsson, R.M. Killen, M. Laurenza, S.T. Lindsay, S. McKenna-Lawlor, A. Mura, J.M. Raines, D.A. Rothery, N. André, W. Baumjohann, A. Berezhnoy, P.A. Bourdin, E.J. Bunce, F. Califano, J. Deca, S. de la Fuente, C. Dong, C. Grava, S. Fatemi, P. Henri, S.L. Ivanovski, B. V. Jackson, M. James, E. Kallio, Y. Kasaba, E. Kilpua, M. Kobayashi, B. Langlais, F. Leblanc, C. Lhotka, V. Mangano, A. Martindale, S. Massetti, A. Masters, M. Morooka, Y. Narita, J.S. Oliveira, D. Odstreil, S. Orsini, M.G. Pelizzo, C. Plainaki, F. Plaschke, F. Sahraoui, K. Seki, J.A. Slavin, R. Vainio, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, C.M. Carr, D. Delcourt, K.-H. Glassmeier, M.N. Grande, M. Hirahara, J. Huovelin, O. Korablev, H. Kojima, H. Lichtenegger, S. Livi, A. Matsuoka, R. Moissl, M. Moncuquet, K. Muinonen, E. Quémerais, Y. Saito, S. Yagitani, I. Yoshikawa, and J.-E. Wahlund, **"Investigating Mercury's environment with the two-spacecraft BepiColombo mission,"** Sp. Sci. Rev. 216:93, (2020), 78 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-020-00712-8.
- [536] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, and H. Waite, **"Chemical and Isotopic Composition Measurements on Atmospheric Probes,"** Space Sci. Rev. 216(57), (2020) 31 pages, DOI 10.1007/s11214-020-00684-9.
- [535] H. Zhang, D. Li, P. Wurz, A. Etter, Y. Cheng, C. Dong, and W. Huang, **"Performance of a Low Energy Ion Source with Carbon Nanotube Electron Emitters under the Influence of Various Operating Gases,"** Nanomaterials 10(354), (2020), 12 pages, DOI:10.3390/nano10020354.
- [534] D.A. Rothery, M. Massironi, G. Alemanno, O. Barraud, S. Besse, N. Bott, R. Brunetto, E. Bunce, P. Byrne, M.T. Capria, F. Capaccioni, C. Carli, B. Charlier, T. Cornet, G. Cremonese, M. D'Amore, M.C. De Sanctis, A. Doressoundiram, L. Ferranti, G. Filacchione, V. Galluzzi, L. Giacomini, M. Grande, L.G. Guzzetta, J. Helbert, D. Heyner, H. Hiesinger, R. Hyodo, T. Kohout, A. Lucchetti, C. Malliband, P. Mancinelli, J. Martikainen, A. Martindale, A. Maturilli, A. Milillo, A. Morlok, K. Muinonen, O. Namur, L.R. Nittler, J.S. Oliveira, P. Palumbo, M. Pajola, D. Pegg, A. Penttilä, R. Poli, C. Re, C. Stangarone, A. Stojic, T. Väisänen, I. Varatharajan, I. Weber, J. Wright, P. Wurz, and F. Zambon, **"Rationale for BepiColombo studies of Mercury's surface and composition,"** Sp. Sci. Rev. 216:66 (2020), 46 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-020-00694-7.
- [533] M. Blanc, O. Prieto-Ballesteros, N. André, J. Gomez-Elvira, G. Jones, V. Sterken, W. Desprats, L.I. Gurvits, K. Khurana, G. Balmino, A. Blöcker, R. Broquet, E. Bunce, C. Cavel, G. Choblet, G. Colins, M. Coradini, J. Cooper, D. Dirkx, D. Fontaine, P. Garnier, D. Gaudin, P. Hartogh, H. Hussmann, A. Genova, L. Iess, A. Jäggi, S. Kempf, N. Krupp, L. Lara, J. Lasue, V. Lainey, F. Leblanc, J.-P. Lebreton, A. Longobardo, R. Lorenz, P. Martins, Z. Martins, J.-C. Marty, A. Masters, D. Mimoun,

- E. Palumba, V. Parro, P. Regnier, J. Saur, A. Schutte, E.C. Sittler, T. Spohn, R. Srama, K. Stephan, K. Szegő, F. Tosi, S. Vance, R. Wagner, T. Van Hoolst, M. Volwerk, J.-E. Wahlund, F. Westall, and P. Wurz, "**Joint Europa Mission (JEM): A Multi-Scale Study of Europa to Characterize its Habitability and Search for Extant Life,**" *Planet. Sp. Sci.*, 193:104960 (2020), 36 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2020.104960.
- P.S. Szabo, H. Biber, N. Jäggi, M. Brenner, D. Weichselbaum, A. Niggas, R. Stadlmayr, D. Primetzhofer, A. Nennung, A. Mutzke, M. Sauer, J. Fleig, A. Foelske-
[532] Schmitz, K. Mezger, H. Lammer, A. Galli, P. Wurz, and F. Aumayr, "**Dynamic Potential Sputtering of Lunar Analogue Material by Solar Wind Ions,**" *Astrophys. J.* 891(100), (2020), 12 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab7008.
- D. Lasi, S. Meyer, D. Piazza, M. Lüthi, A. Nentwig, M. Gruber, S. Brüngger, M. Gerber, S. Braccini, M. Tulej, M. Föhn, and P. Wurz, "**Architectural Decisions and**
[531] **Trade-Offs in the Design of a Mass Spectrometer for Jupiter's Icy Moons,**" *IEEE Aerospace Conference Big Sky*, MT, USA, (2020), 20 pages, DOI: 10.1109/AERO47225.2020.9172784.
- T. Cavalié, O. Venot, Y. Miguel, L.N. Fletcher, P. Wurz, O. Mousis, R. Bounaceur,
[530] V. Hue, J. Leconte, and M. Dobrijevic, "**The deep composition of Uranus and Neptune from in situ exploration and thermochemical modeling,**" *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 216(58), (2020), 37 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-020-00677-8.
- N.F.W. Ligterink, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, R. Lukmanov, M. Tulej, I. Leya, R. Lindner, P. Wurz, C.S. Cockell, P. Ehrenfreund, and A. Riedo, "**ORIGIN: a**
[529] **novel and compact Laser Desorption - Mass Spectrometry system for sensitive in situ detection of amino acids on extraterrestrial surfaces,**" *Nature Science Reports* 10:9641, (2020), 10 pages, DOI: 10.1038/s41598-020-66240-1.
- A. Riedo, C. de Koning, A.H. Stevens, C.S. Cockell, A. McDonald, A. Cedeño López, V. Grimaudo, M. Tulej, P. Wurz, and P. Ehrenfreund, "**The detection of**
[528] **elemental signatures of microbes in Martian mudstone analogues using high-spatial resolution laser ablation ionization mass spectrometry,**" *Astrobiology* 20(10), (2020), 12 pages, DOI: 10.1089/ast.2019.2087.
- A. Cedeño López, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, R. Lukmanov, P. Moreno-García, E. Lörtscher, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, "**Three-**
[527] **Dimensional Compositional Analysis of SnAg Solder Bumps using Ultraviolet Femtosecond Laser Ablation Ionization Mass Spectrometry,**" *Anal. Chem.* 92 (2020), 1355-1362, DOI: 10.1021/acs.analchem.9b04530.
- S. Frey, R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, M.B. Neuland, A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Cedeño López, M. Mohos, B. Hofmann, K. Mezger, P.
[526] Broekmann, and P. Wurz, "**Chemical analysis of a lunar meteorite by laser ablation mass spectrometry,**" *Planet. Sp. Sci.*, 182 (2020) 104816, 6 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2019.104816.

2019

- O. Mousis, D.H. Atkinson, R. Ambrosi, S. Atreya, D. Banfield, S. Barabash, M.
[525] Blanc, T. Cavalié, A. Coustenis, M. Deleuil, G. Durré, F. Ferri, L. Fletcher, T. Fouchet, T. Guillot, P. Hartogh, R. Hueso, M. Hofstadter, J.-P. Lebreton, K.E. Mandt, H. Rauer, P. Rannou, J.-B. Renard, A. Sanchez-Lávega, K. Sayanagi, A. Simon, T.

- Spilker, E. Venkatapathy, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **"In situ Exploration of the Giant Planets,"** arXiv 1908.00917 (2019), 27 pages.
- [524] A. Galli, P. Wurz, H. Fichtner, Y. Futaana and S. Barabash **"An empirical model of Energetic Neutral Atom imaging of the heliosphere and its implications for future heliospheric missions at great heliocentric distances,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 886:70 (2019) 16 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab4e94.
- [523] I.R.H.G. Schroeder I, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger., J.-J. Berthelier, M.R. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Rubin, Y. Shou, V.M. Tenishev, T. Sémon, S.F. Wampfler, and P. Wurz, **"A comparison between the two lobes of comet 67P / Churyumov-Gerasimenko based on D/H ratios in H₂O measured with the Rosetta / ROSINA DFMS,"** *Mon. Not. Royal Astron. Soc.* 489 (2019), 4734-4740, DOI: 10.1093/mnras/stz2482.
- [522] R. Wiesendanger, V. Grimmer, M. Tulej, A. Riedo, R. Lukmanov, N. Ligterink, H. Shea, and P. Wurz, **"The LMS-GT Instrument - A new perspective for quantification with the LIMS-TOF measurement technique,"** *Jou. Anal. At. Spectr.* 34 (2019), 2061-2073, DOI: 10.1039/C9JA00235A.
- [521] F. Rahmanifard, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, A. Galli, N. Richards, H. Kucharek, J.M. Sokół, D. Heitzler, M.A. Lee, M. Bzowski, I. Kowalska-Leszczynska, M.A. Kubiak, P. Wurz, S.A. Fuselier, and D.J. McComas, **"Radiation Pressure from Interstellar Hydrogen Observed by IBEX Through Solar Cycle 24,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 887(217), (2019) 12 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab58ce.
- [520] A. Riedo, V. Grimmer, A. Cedeño López, M. Tulej, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, **"Novel 2D binning approach for advanced LIMS depth profiling analysis,"** *Jou. Anal. At. Spectr.* 34 (2019), 1564-1570, doi: 10.1039/C9JA00138G.
- [519] M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, M.R. Combi, J. De Keyser, M. Drozdovskaya, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, N. Hänni, K.C. Hansen, U. Mall, H. Rème, I.R.H.G. Schroeder, M. Schuhmann, T. Sémon, J.H. Waite, S.F. Wampfler, and P. Wurz, **"Elemental and molecular abundances in comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** *Mon. Not. Roy. Astr. Soc.* 489 (2019), 594-607, DOI: 10.1093/mnras/stz2086.
- [518] M. Bzowski, A. Czechowski, P. Frisch, S. Fuselier, A. Galli, J. Grygorczuk, J. Heerikhuisen, M. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, D. McComas, E. Moebius, N. Schwadron, J. Slavin, J. Sokol, P. Swaczyna, P. Wurz, and E. Zirnstein, **"Interstellar neutral helium in the heliosphere from IBEX observations. VI. The He⁺ density and the ionization state in the Very Local Interstellar Matter,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 882:60, (2019) 15 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab3462.
- [517] A.S. McEwen, E. Turtle, L. Kestay, K. Khurana, J. Westlake, P. Wurz, J. Helbert, R. Park, K. Kirby, A. Haapala-Chalk, D. Breuer, A.G. Davies, C.W. Hamilton, S. Horst, X. Jia, L. Jozwiak, J.T. Keane, K. de Kleer, V. Lainey, K. Mandt, I. Matsuyama, O. Mousis, F. Nimmo, C. Paranicas, J. Perry, A. Pommier, J. Radebaugh, J. Spencer, S. Sutton, and N. Thomas, **"The Io Volcano Observer (IVO): Follow the Heat,"** proceedings of the 50th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference, 18-22 March 2019, The Woodlands, Texas, USA, (2019), LPSC Abstract Nr. 2132.
- [516] H.R. Elsener, B. Rheingans, L.P.H. Jeurgens, T. Burgdorf, S. Brüngger, D. Piazza and P. Wurz, **"Braze metal-ceramic components for space applications,"** proceedings of the 12th International Conference on Brazing, High Temperature

- Brazing and Diffusion Bonding*, 21 to 23 May 2019, Aachen, Germany, DVS-Berichte 353 (2019) 207-214. .
- [515] A. Stevens, A. McDonald, C. de Koning, A. Riedo, L. Preston, P. Ehrenfreund, P. Wurz, and C. Cockell, "**Detectability of biosignatures in a low-biomass simulation of martian sediments**," *Nature Sci. Rep.*, 9:9706 (2019), 12 pages, DOI: 10.1038/s41598-019-46239-z. .
- [514] H. Zhang, D. Li, P. Wurz, Y. Cheng, Y. Wang, C. Wang, J. Sun, G. Li, and R.G. Fausch, "**Residual Gas Adsorption/Desorption and Field Emission Characteristics of Titanium Modified Carbon Nanotubes**," *Materials* 12 (2019) 12 pages, DOI: 10.3390/ma12182937.
- [513] X.-D. Wang, S.Barabash, Y. Futaana, V. Shematovich, A. Galli, and P. Wurz, "**Energy Spectral Properties of Hydrogen Energetic Neutral Atoms Emitted From the Dayside Atmosphere of Mars**," *Jou. Geophys. Res.*, 124 (2019), 4104-4113, DOI: 10.1029/2018JA026346.
- [512] D. Gamborino, A. Vorburger, and P. Wurz "**Mercury's Sodium Exosphere: An ab initio Calculation to Interpret MESSENGER Observations**," *Ann. Geophys.* 37 (2019), 455-470, DOI: 10.5194/angeo-2018-109.
- [511] M. Hoang, P. Garnier, H. Gourlaouen, J. Lasue, H. Rème, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, U. Calmonte, B. Fiethe, A. Galli, S. Gasc, A. Jäckel, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J. H. Waite, P. Wurz, "**Two-years with comet 67P: H₂O, CO₂ and CO as seen by ROSINA/RTOF**," *Astron. Astrophys.* 630 (2019), A33, 14 pages, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201834226.
- [510] A. Vorburger, M. Pflieger, J. Lindkvist, M. Holmström, H. Lammer, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, A. Galli, M. Rubin, S. Barabash, and P. Wurz, "**3D-modeling of Callisto's surface sputtered exosphere environment**," *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 124 (2019) 13 pages, DOI: 10.1029/2019JA026610.
- [509] P. Wurz, D. Gamborino, A. Vorburger, and J.M. Raines, "**Heavy Ion Composition of Mercury's Magnetosphere**," *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 124 (2019), 2603-2612, DOI: 10.1029/2018JA026319.
- [508] S. Gruchola, A. Galli, A. Vorburger, and P. Wurz, "**The Upper Atmosphere of Venus: Model Predictions for Mass Spectrometry Measurements**," *Planet. Sp. Sci.*, 170(2019), 29-41, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2019.03.006.
- [507] A. Luspai-Kuti, K. Altwegg, J.J. Berthelier, A. Beth, F. Dhooghe, B. Fiete, S.A. Fuselier, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, G. Livadiotis, U. Mall, K.E. Mandt, O. Mousis, S.M. Petrinec, M. Rubin, K.J. Trattner, C.-Y. Tzou, and P. Wurz, "**Comparison of neutral outgassing of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko inbound and outbound beyond 3 AU from ROSINA/DFMS**," *Astron. Astrophys.* 170 (2019) 29-41, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201833536.
- [506] A. Vorburger and P. Wurz, "**Lunar Atmosphere, Energetic Neutral Atoms**," in *Encyclopedia of Lunar Science*, B. Cudnik (edt.), Springer, Cham (2019), Chapter L, DOI: doi:10.1007/978-3-319-05546-6_221-1.
- [505] A. Pommerol, B. Jost, O. Poch, Z. Yoldi, Y. Brouet, A. Gracia-Berná, R. Cerubini, A. Galli, P. Wurz, B. Gundlach, J. Blum, N. Carasco, C. Szopa, and N. Thomas, "**Experimenting with mixtures of water ice and dust as analogues for icy planetary material**," *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 215:37, (2019), 68 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-019-0603-0.

- A. Galli, P. Wurz, F. Rahmanifard, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, H. Kucharek, D. Heirtzler, K. Fairchild, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, I. Kowalska-Leszczynska, J.M. Sokół, S.A. Fuselier, P. Swaczyna and D.J. McComas, **"Model-free maps of interstellar neutral hydrogen measured with IBEX between 2009 and 2018,"** *Astrophys. J.* 871:52 (2019), 18 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/aaf737.
- I.R.H.G. Schroeder I, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, S.F. Wampfler, and P. Wurz, **"The $^{16}\text{O}/^{18}\text{O}$ Ratio in Water in the Coma of Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko measured with the Rosetta/ROSINA Double Focusing Mass Spectrometer,"** *Astron. Astrophys.* 630 (2019), A29, 11 pages, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201833806.
- E. Kallio, S. Dyadechkin, P. Wurz, and M. Khodachenko, **"Space weathering on the Moon: Farside-nearside solar wind precipitation asymmetry,"** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 166 (2019) 9-22, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2018.07.013.

2018

- V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Riedo, A. Cedeño López, M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, **"Review - Laser Ablation Ionization Mass Spectrometry (LIMS) for Analysis of Electrodeposited Cu Interconnects,"** *Jou. Electrochem. Soc.* 166 (2018), D3190-D3199, DOI: 10.1149/2.0221901jes.
- D.J. McComas, E.R. Christian, N.A. Schwadron, N. Fox, J. Westlake, F. Allegrini, D.N. Baker, D. Biesecker, M. Bzowski, G. Clark, C.M.S. Cohen, I. Cohen, M.A. Dayeh, R. Decker, G.A. de Nolfo, M.I. Desai, R.W. Ebert, H.A. Elliott, H. Fahr, P.C. Frisch, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, A.B. Galvin, J. Giacalone, M. Gkioulidou, F. Guo, M. Horanyi, P. Isenberg, P. Janzen, L.M. Kistler, K. Korreck, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, B.A. Larsen, R.A. Leske, N. Lugaz, J. Luhmann, W. Matthaeus, D. Mitchell, E. Moebius, K. Ogasawara, D.B. Reisenfeld, J.D. Richardson, C.T. Russell, J.M. Sokół, H.E. Spence, R. Skoug, Z. Sternovsky, P. Swaczyna, J.R. Szalay, M. Tokumaru, M.E. Wiedenbeck, P. Wurz, G.P. Zank, and E.J. Zirnstein, **"Interstellar Mapping and Acceleration Probe (IMAP): A New NASA Mission,"** *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 214:116 (2018), 55 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-018-0550-1.
- N.A. Schwadron, E. Moebius, E.R. Christian, D.J. McComas, J. Szalay, P. Swaczyna, E. Zirnstein, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, F. Allegrini, M. Dayeh, M. Desai, P. Janzen, D. Reisenfeld, P. Frisch, A. Galli, P. Wurz, and E.J. Zirnstein, **"Time Dependence of the IBEX Ribbon and the Globally Distributed Energetic Neutral Atom Flux Using the First 9 Years of Observations,"** *Astrophys. J. Suppl.* 239(1), (2018), 17 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4365/aae48e.
- A. Riedo, S. Rout, R. Wiesendanger, P. Wurz, and I. Leya, **"EGT - A sensitive time-of-flight mass spectrometer for multi-element isotope gas analysis,"** *Jou. Mass Spectrom.* 53 (2018), 1036-1045, DOI: 10.1002/jms.4275.
- O. Mousis, T. Ronnet, J.I. Lunine, A. Luspay-Kuti, K.E. Mandt, G. Danger, F. Pauzat, Y. Ellinger, P. Wurz, P. Vernazza, and L. Le Sergeant d'Hendecourt, **"Noble gas abundance ratios indicate agglomeration of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko**

- from warmed up ice,"** *Astrophys. Jou. Lett.* 865(L11), (2018), 5pp, DOI: 10.3847/2041-8213/aadf89.
- [496] M.B. Dhanya, A. Bhardwaj, A. Alok, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, and P. Wurz, **"First observation of transport of solar wind protons scattered from magnetic anomalies into the near lunar wake: Observations by SARA/Chandrayaan-1,"** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 45 (2018) 8826-8833, DOI: DOI:10.1029/2018GL079330.
- [495] R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, V. Grimaudo, A. Cedeño López, R. Lukmanov, and P. Wurz, **"A method for improvement of mass resolution and isotope accuracy for laser ablation time of flight mass spectrometers,"** *Jou. Chemometrics*, 2018;e3081 (2018), 10 pages, DOI: 10.1002/cem.3081.
- [494] A. Galli, A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, R. Cerubini, and M. Tulej, **"First experimental data of sulphur ions sputtering water ice,"** *Icarus* 312 (2018), 1-6, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.04.029
- [493] P.S. Szabo, H. Biber, R. Stadlmayr, D. Mayer, M. Sauer, J. Fleig, A. Galli, P. Wurz, A. Foelske-Schmitz, M. Doppler, H. Lammer, H. Hutter, R. Chiba, B. Berger, A. Mutzke, F. Aumayr, J. Appenroth, and K. Mezger, **"Solar Wind Sputtering of Wollastonite as a Lunar Analogue Material □ Comparisons between Experiments and Simulation,"** *Icarus* 314 (2018), 98-105, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.05.028.
- [492] M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, A. Riedo, G. Knopp, and P. Wurz, **"Mass spectrometric analysis of Mg-plasma produced by double-pulse femtosecond laser irradiation,"** *Jou. Anal. At. Spec.* 33 (2018), 1292-1303, DOI: 10.1039/C8JA00036K.
- [491] P. Moreno-García, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, A. Cedeño López, R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, C. Gruber, E. Lörtscher, P. Wurz and P. Broekmann, **"Insights into Laser Ablation Processes of Heterogeneous Samples: Toward Analysis of Through-Silicon-Vias,"** *Anal. Chem.* 90(11), (2018), 6666-6674, DOI: 10.1021/acs.analchem.8b00492.
- [490] V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Cedeño López, A. Riedo, R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, C. Gruber, E. Lörtscher, P. Wurz and P. Broekmann, **"Depth Profiling and Cross-Sectional Laser Ablation Ionization Mass Spectrometry Studies of Through-Silicon-Vias,"** *Anal. Chem.* 90(8), (2018), 5179-5186, DOI: 10.1021/acs.analchem.7b05313.
- [489] M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.-J. Berthelier, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, E. Kopp, A. Korth, D. Laufer, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **"Krypton isotopes and noble gas abundances in the coma of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** *Science Advances* 4 (2018), eaar6297, 10 pages, DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.aar6297.
- [488] P. Swaczyna, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, J.M. Sokół, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, D. Heitzler, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **"Interstellar Neutral Helium in the Heliosphere from IBEX Observations in the IBEX-Lo ESA Steps 1, 2, and 3,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 854:119 (2018), 13 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/aaabfb.
- [487] O. Mousis, T. Ronnet, J.I. Lunine, R. Maggiolo, P. Wurz, G. Danger, and A. Bouquet, **"Synthesis of molecular oxygen via irradiation of ice grains in the**

- protosolar nebula,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 858:66 (2018), 5 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/aab6b9.
- [486] R. Wiesendanger, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno, A. Cedeño López, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, A. Neubeck, M. Ivarsson, D. Wacey, H. Shea and P. Wurz, "**Chemical and optical identification of micrometre sized 1.9 billion-year-old fossils by combining a miniature LIMS system with an optical microscope,**" *Astrobiology*, 18(8), (2018), 1071-1080, DOI: 10.1089/ast.2017.1780.
- [485] V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Cedeño López, A. Riedo, R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, C. Gruber, E. Lörtscher, P. Wurz and P. Broekmann, "**Combining Anisotropic Etching and PDMS Casting for Three-Dimensional Analysis of Laser Ablation Processes,**" *Anal. Chem.* 90(4), (2018), 2692-2700, DOI: 10.1021/acs.analchem.7b04539.
- [484] D. Gamborino, and P. Wurz, "**Statistical analysis of Probability Distribution Functions for Na released by photons from solid surfaces,**" *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 159 (2018) 97-104.
- [483] S. Meyer, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, "**A Low Energy Ion Beam Facility for Mass Spectrometer Calibration: First Results,**" *Rev. Sci. Instr.* 89, 013305 (2018), 7 pages, DOI: 10.1063/1.5006528.
- [482] A. Cedeño López, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, P. Wurz and P. Broekmann, "**Femtosecond laser ablation ionization mass spectrometric approaches for chemical depth-profiling analysis of lead-free Sn solder bumps with minimized side-wall contributions,**" *Jou. Anal. At. Spec.* 33 (2018), 283-293, DOI: 10.1039/c7ja00295e.
- [481] A. Vorburger and P. Wurz, "**Europa's Ice-Related Atmosphere: The Sputter Contribution,**" *Icarus*, 311 (2018) 135-145, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.03.022.
- [480] C. Plainaki, T. Cassidy, V. Shematovich, A. Milillo, P. Wurz, A. Vorburger, L. Roth, A. Galli, M. Rubin, A. Blöcker, P. Brandt, F. Crary, I. Dandouras, D. Grassi, P. Hartogh, X. Jia, A. Lucchetti, M. McGrath, V. Mangano, A. Mura, S. Orsini, C. Paranicas, A. Radioti, K. Retherford, J. Saur, and B. Teolis, "**Towards a global unified model of Europa's tenuous atmosphere,**" *Sp. Sci. Rev.*, 214:40, (2018) 71 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-018-0469-6.
- [479] R.G. Fausch, P. Wurz, M. Tulej, J. Jost, P. Gubler, M. Gruber, D. Lasi, C. Zimmermann, and T. Gerber, "**Flight Electronics of GC-Mass Spectrometer for Investigation of Volatiles in the Lunar Regolith,**" *IEEE Aerospace Conference* (2018), 1-13, DOI: 10.1109/AERO.2018.8396788.
- [478] M. Allenbach, M.B. Neuland, A. Riedo, and P. Wurz, "**Scattering of Low-Energetic Atoms and Molecules from a Boron-doped CVD Diamond Surface,**" *Appl. Surf. Sci.* 427 (2018), 427-433.
- [477] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, D. Hurley, H. Mihaly, U. Mall, N. Andre, N. Ivchenko, J. Oberst, K. Retherford, A. Coates, A. Masters, J.-E. Wahlund, and E. Kallio, "**SELMA mission: Investigating the lunar environment and surface interactions,**" *Plan. Sp. Sc.* 156 (2018) 23-40, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.002.
- [476] A. Galli, A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, A. Pommerol, R. Cerubini, B. Jost, O. Poch, M. Tulej, and N. Thomas "**0.2 to 10 keV electrons interacting with water ice: Radiolysis, sputtering, and sublimation,**" *Plan. Sp. Sc.* 155 (2018), 91-98, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.016.

- G. Mitri, F. Postberg, J.M. Soderblom, P. Wurz, P. Tortora, B. Abel, J.W. Barnes, M. Berga, N. Carrasco, A. Coustenis, J.P. Paul de Vera, A. D'Ottavio, F. Ferri, A.G. Hayes, P.O. Hayne, J.K. Hillier, S. Kempf, J.-P. Lebreton, R.D. Lorenz, A. Martelli, [475] R. Orosei, A.E. Petropoulos, K. Reh, J. Schmidt, C. Sotin, R. Srama, G. Tobie, A. Vorburger, V. Vuitton, A. Wong, and M. Zannoni, "**Explorer of Enceladus and Titan (E2T): Investigating Ocean Worlds' Evolution and Habitability in the Solar System**," *Plan. Sp. Sc.* 155 (2018), 73-90, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.001.
- O. Mousis, B. Brugger, T. Encrenaz, M. Hofstadter, F. Borget, J.-B. Renard, B. Marty, C. Nixon, P. Vernazza, E. Venkatapathy, S. Charnoz, L. d'Hendecourt, S. Sheridan, G. Villanueva, L. Fletcher, F. Ferri, M. Dobrijevic, R. Hueso, A. Simon, M. Blanc, R. Moreno, D. Atkinson, G. Orton, S. Aslam, T. Spilker, K. Aplin, T. Ronnet, [474] E. Lellouch, T. Cavalié, R. Achterberg, L. Jorda, V. Hue, P. Wurz, J. Pearl, S. Atreya, G. Danger, T. Guillot, P. Hartogh, O. Venot, M. Amato, A. Coustenis, M. Deleuil, N. Gorius, A. Morse, T. Hewagama, T. Chiavassa, V. Cottini, F. Billebaud, J.-P. Lebreton, T. Fouchet, C. Sotin, J. Moses, A.S. Lavega, H. Waite, K. Reh, and F.-X. Schmider, "**Scientific rationale for Uranus and Neptune in situ explorations**," *Plan. Sp. Sc.* 155 (2018), 12-40, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.10.005.

2017

- D. Lasi, M. Tulej, M.B. Neuland, P. Wurz, T.S. Carzaniga, K.P. Nesteruk, S. Braccini, and H.R. Elsener, "**Testing the Radiation Hardness of Thick-Film Resistors for a Time-Of-Flight Mass Spectrometer at Jupiter with 18 MeV Protons**," *IEEE Radiation Effects Data Workshop* (2017), 279-287, DOI: 10.1109/NSREC.2017.8115474. [473]
- O. Mousis, A. Drouard, P. Vernazza, J.I. Lunine, M. Monnereau, R. Maggiolo, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, G. Cessateur, J. De Keyser, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, A. Korth, T. Le Deun, U. Mall, B. Marty, H. Rème, M. Rubin, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. [472] Waite, and P. Wurz, "**Impact of Radiogenic Heating on the Formation Conditions of Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko**," *Astrophys. Jou. Lett.* 839(1) (2017), 4 pages, DOI: 10.3847/2041-8213/aa6839.
- P. Wurz, A. Galli, and A. Vorburger, "**Interaction of Jupiter's Plasma with the Galilean Moons**," proceedings of the *8th Moscow Solar System Symposium*, 9-13 October 2017, IKI, Moscow, Russia, (2017), Abstract Nr. 8MS3-GP-06. [471]
- A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, and K. Asamura, "**The Moon observed in energetic neutral atoms: Review of the scientific findings from SARA/CENA on board of Chandrayaan-1**," proceedings of the *8th Moscow Solar System Symposium*, 9-13 October 2017, IKI, Moscow, Russia, (2017), Abstract Nr. 8MS3-PG-07. [470]
- A. Galli, P. Wurz, N.A. Schwadron, H. Kucharek, E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, S.A. Fuselier, H. Funsten, and D.J. McComas, "**The downwind hemisphere of the heliosphere as seen with IBEX-Lo during 8 years**," *Astrophys. Jou.* 851(2), (2017), 16pp, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/aa988f. [469]
- S. Meyer, A. Riedo, M.B. Neuland, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, "**Fully automatic and precise data analysis developed for time-of-flight mass spectrometry**," *Jou. Mass Spectr.*, 52 (2017) 580-590, DOI: 10.1002/jms.3964. [468]

- [467] C. Lue, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, A. Bhardwaj, P. Wurz, and K. Asamura, **"Solar wind scattering from the surface of Mercury: Lessons from the Moon,"** *Icarus* 296 (2017), 39-48.
- [466] R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, A. Riedo, S. Frey, H. Shea, and P. Wurz, **"Improved detection sensitivity for heavy trace elements using a miniature laser ablation ionisation mass spectrometer,"** *Jou. Anal. At. Spec.* 32 (2017), 2182-2188, DOI: 10.1039/c7ja00193b.
- [465] A. Galli, A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, and M. Tulej, **"Sputtering of water ice films: A re-assessment with singly and doubly charged oxygen and argon ions, molecular oxygen, and electrons,"** *Icarus* 291 (2017), 36-45
- [464] S. Gasc, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, U. Calmonte, B. Fiethe, S. Fuselier, A. Galli, T. Gombosi, M. Hoang, J. De Keyser, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **"Change of outgassing pattern of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko during the March 2016 equinox as seen by ROSINA,"** *Mon. Not. Roy. Aca. Sc.* 469 (2017), S108-S117, DOI: 10.1093/mnras/stx1412.
- [463] J. Keyser, F. Dhooghe, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, G. Cessateur, M.R. Combi, E. Equeter, B. Fiethe, S. Fuselier, S. Gasc, A. Gibbons, T. Gombosi, H. Gunell, M. Hässig, L. Le Roy, R. Maggiolo, U. Mall, B. Marty, E. Neefs, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C. Tzou, and P. Wurz, **"Evidence for distributed gas sources of semi-volatile material in the coma of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** *Mon. Not. Roy. Aca. Sc.* 469 (2017), S695-S711, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stx2725>.
- [462] M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, C. Engrand, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, L. Le Roy, K. Mezger, C.-Y. Tzou, S.F. Wampfler, and P. Wurz, **"Evidence for depletion of heavy silicon isotopes at comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** *Astron. Astrophys.* 601 (2017), A123, 9 pages, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201730584.
- [461] A. Drouard, O. Mousis, P. Vernazza, J.I. Lunine, M., Monnereau, R. Maggiolo, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, G. Cessateur, J. De Keyser, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, A. Korth, T. Le Deun, U. Mall, B. Marty, H. Rème, M. Rubin, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **"The Effect of Radiogenic Heating on the Accretion of Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** proceedings of the 48th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference, 20-24 March, 2017, The Woodlands, Texas, USA, (2017) Abstract Nr. 2449.
- [460] M.B. Dhanya, A. Bhardwaj, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, and P. Wurz, **"New suprathermal proton population around Moon: Observation by SARA on Chandrayaan-1,"** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 44(10), (2017) 4540-4548, DOI: 10.1002/2017GL072605.
- [459] A. Riedo, M. Tulej, U. Rohner, and P. Wurz, **"High-speed strip-line multi-anode Multichannel Plate Detector System,"** *Rev. Sc. Instr.* 88 (2017), 045114, DOI: 10.1063/1.4981813.
- [458] M. Hässig, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, U. Calmonte, F. Dhooghe, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, L. Le Roy, A. Luspay-Kuti, K. Mandt, M. Rubin, C.-Y. Tzou, S.F. Wampfler, and P. Wurz, **"Isotopic composition of CO₂ in the coma of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko measured with**

- ROSINA/DFMS,"** *Astronom. Astrophys.* 605 (2017) id.A50, 8 pp, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201630140.
- [457] A. Galli, A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, and M. Tulej, **"Sputtering of water ice films: a re-assessment with singly and doubly charged oxygen and argon ions, molecular oxygen, and electrons,"** *Icarus* 291 (2017) 36-45.
- [456] M. Hoang, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Beth, A. Bieler, U. Calmonte, M.R. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, N. Fougère, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, P. Garnier, S. Gasc, T. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, A. Jäckel, A. Korth, J. Lasue, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, D. Toubanc, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **"The heterogeneous coma of 67P/C-G as seen by ROSINA: H₂O, CO₂, and CO from Sept 2014 to Feb 2016,"** *Astronom. Astrophys.* 600 (2017), A77, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201629900.
- [455] B. Marty, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, D. Bekaert, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **"Xenon Isotopes trapped in Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko establish a genetic link between cometary matter and the terrestrial atmosphere,"** *Science* 356 (2017), 1069-1072.
- [454] P. Wurz, D. Lasi, N. Thomas, D. Piazza, A. Galli, M. Jutzi, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, W. Magnes, H. Lammer, U. Auster, L. Gurvits, and W. Hajdas, **"An Impacting Descent Probe for Europa and the other Galilean Moons of Jupiter,"** *Earth, Moon, and Planets* 120(2), (2017) 113-146, DOI: 10.1007/s11038-017-9508-7.
- [453] N. Pogorelov, H. Fichtner, A. Czechowski, A. Lazarian, B. Lembege, J.A. le Roux, M.S. Potgieter, K. Scherer, E. Stone, R.D. Strauss, T. Wiengarten, P. Wurz, G.P. Zank, and M. Zhang, **"Heliosheath Processes and the Structure of the Heliopause,"** *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 222 (2017), 193-248, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-017-0354-8.
- [452] F. Dhoghe, J. De Keyser, K. Altwegg, C. Briois, J.-J. Berthelier, U. Calmonte, G. Cessateur, M.R. Combi, E. Equeter, B. Fiethe, N. Fray, S. Fuselier, S. Gasc A. Gibbons, T. Gombosi, H. Gunell, M. Hässig, M. Hilchenbach, L. Le Roy, R. Maggiolo, U. Mall, B. Marty, E. Neefs, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C. Tzou, and P. Wurz, **"Halogens as tracers of protosolar nebula material in comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** *Mon. Not. Roy. Aca. Sc.* 472, (2017), 1336-1345, DOI: 10.1093/mnras/stx1911.
- [451] V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Riedo, S. Meyer, M. Tulej, M.B. Neuland, C. Gütz, S. Waldvogel, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, **"3D chemical imaging of ternary Cu-Sn-Pb alloys using Femtosecond Laser Ablation/Ionization Mass Spectrometry,"** *Anal. Chem.* 89(3), (2017) 1632-1641, DOI: 10.1021/acsanalchem.6b03738
- [450] G.G. Managadze, A.A. Safronova, K.A. Luchnikov, E.A. Vorobyova, N.S. Duxbury, P. Wurz, N.G. Managazde, A.E. Chumikov, and R.X. Khamizov, **"A New Method and Mass-Spectrometric Instrument for Extraterrestrial Microbial Life Detection Using the Elemental Composition Analyses of Martian Regolith and Permafrost/Ice,"** *Astrobiology* 17(5), (2017) 448-458, DOI: 10.1089/ast.2016.1511.
- [449] S. Gasc, K. Altwegg, B. Fiethe, A. Jäckel, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, H. Rème, M. Rubin, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **"Sensitivity and fragmentation calibration of the time-of-flight mass spectrometer RTOF on board ESA's Rosetta mission,"** *Planet. Sp. Sc.* 135 (2017) 64-73.

- [448] S. Meyer, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, "**Mass spectrometry of planetary exospheres at high relative velocity: direct comparison of open- and closed source measurements,**" *Geosci. Instr. Method. Data Syst.* 6(1), (2017) 1-8, doi:10.5194/gi-2016-28.
- [447] D. Lasi, M. Tulej, S. Meyer, M. Lüthi, A. Galli, D. Piazza, P. Wurz, D. Reggiani, H. Xiao, R. Marcinkowski, W. Hajdas, A. Cervelli, S. Karlsson, T. Knight, M. Grande, and S. Barabash, "**Shielding an MCP detector for a space-borne mass spectrometer against the harsh radiation environment in Jupiter's Magnetosphere,**" *IEEE Trans. Nucl. Sc.* 64(1), (2017), 605-613, DOI: 10.1109/TNS.2016.2614040.
- [446] H. Huybrighs, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, N. Krupp, K.-H. Glassmeier, and B. Vermeersen, "**On the in-situ Detectability of Europa's Water Vapour Plumes From a Flyby Mission,**" *Icarus* 289 (2017) 270-280, DOI: dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2016.10.026.

2016

- [445] A. Bieler, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, V. Tenishev, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, "**Mass spectrometric characterization of the Rosetta Spacecraft contamination with ROSINA,**" *SPIE Proc. Systems Contamination: Prediction, Control, and Performance*, 9952 (2016) 99520E, doi:10.1117/12.2237658.
- [444] M. Galand, K.L. Héritier, E. Odelstad, P. Henri, K. Altwegg, A. Beth, T.W. Broiles, J.L. Burch, C.M. Carr, E. Cupido, A.I. Eriksson, K.-H. Glassmeier, F.L. Johansson, J.-P. Lebreton, K.E. Mandt, H. Nilsson, I. Richter, M. Rubin, L.B.M. Sagnières, S.J. Schwartz, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, X. Vallières, E. Vigren, and P. Wurz, "**Ionospheric plasma of comet 67P probed by Rosetta at 3 AU from the Sun,**" *Mon. Not. Roy. Aca. Sci.* 462, (2016), S331-S351, doi: 10.1093/mnras/stw2891.
- [443] S.A. Fuselier, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.J. Berthelier, A. Beth, A. Bieler, C. Briois, T.W. Broiles, J.L. Burch, U. Calmonte, G. Cessateur, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, M. Galand, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, H. Gunell, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, K.L. Héritier, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, A. Luspay-Kuti, U. Mall, K.E. Mandt, S.M. Petrinec, H. Rème, M. Rinaldi, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, K.J. Trattner, C.-Y. Tzou, E. Vigren, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, "**Ion chemistry in the coma of comet 67P between equinox and perihelion,**" *Mon. Not. Roy. Aca. Sci.* 462 (2016), S67-S77, DOI: 10.1093/mnras/stw2149.
- [442] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, M. Wieser, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, and K. Asamura, "**Transport of solar wind plasma onto the lunar nightside surface,**" *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 43 (2016), 10586-10594, doi:10.1002/2016GL071094.
- [441] O. Mousis, T. Ronnet, B. Brugger, O. Ozgurel, F. Pauzat, Y. Ellinger, R. Maggiolo, P. Wurz, P. Vernazza, J.I. Lunine, A. Luspay-Kuti, K.E. Mandt, K. Altwegg, A. Bieler, A. Markovits, and M. Rubin, "**Origin of molecular oxygen in Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,**" *Astrophys. Jou. Lett.* 823:L41 (2016), 5pp, doi:10.3847/2041-8205/823/2/L41.

- [440] P. Moreno-García, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, M.B. Neuland, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, "**Towards Structural Analysis of Polymeric Contaminants in Electrodeposited Cu films,**" *Electrochimica Acta* 199 (2016) 394-402, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2016.03.123>.
- [439] M. Tulej, S. Meyer, M. Lüthi, D. Lasi, A. Galli, D. Piazza, L. Desorgher, D. Reggiani, W. Hajdas, S. Karlsson, L. Kalla and P. Wurz, "**Experimental investigation of the radiation shielding efficiency of a MCP detector in the radiation environment near Jupiter's moon Europa,**" *Nucl. Instr. Meth. B* 383 (2016), 21-37, DOI: [doi:10.1016/j.nimb.2016.06.008](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2016.06.008).
- [438] A. Galli, P. Wurz, N.A. Schwadron, H. Kucharek, E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, H. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, and D.J. McComas, "**The roll-over of heliospheric neutral hydrogen below 100 eV: observations and implications,**" *Astrophys. J.* 821:107 (2016), 10pp, doi:10.3847/0004-637X/821/2/107(2016).
- [437] K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, P. Bochsler, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, H. Cottin, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, "**Prebiotic chemicals - amino acid and phosphorus - in the coma of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,**" *Science Advances* 2:e1600285 (2016) 5pp, DOI: [10.1126/sciadv.1600285](https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.1600285).
- [436] A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, M. Neuland, M. Tulej, P. Broekmann, and P. Wurz, "**Laser Ablation/Ionisation Mass Spectrometry: Sensitive and quantitative chemical depth profiling of solid materials,**" *CHIMIA* 70 (2016), 268-273, doi:10.2533/chimia.2016.268.
- [435] M.A. Kubiak, P. Swaczyna, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, D. Heitzler, H. Kucharek, T.W. Leonard, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, J. Park, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, "**Interstellar neutral helium in the heliosphere from IBEX observations. IV. Flow vector, Mach number, and abundance of the Warm Breeze,**" *Astrophys. J. Suppl.* 223:25 (2016), 13pp, DOI: [10.3847/0067-0049/223/2/25](https://doi.org/10.3847/0067-0049/223/2/25).
- [434] P. Moreno-García, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, M. Neuland, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, "**Towards matrix-free fs-laser desorption mass spectrometry for in situ space research,**" *Rapid Comm. Mass Spectr.* 30 (2016), 1031-1036, DOI: [10.1002/rcm.7533](https://doi.org/10.1002/rcm.7533).
- [433] A. Luspay-Kuti, O. Mousis, M. Hässig, S.A. Fuselier, J.I. Lunine, B. Marty, K.E. Mandt, P. Wurz, and M. Rubin, "**The presence of clathrates in comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,**" *Science Advances* 2 (2016), e1501781, 1-5, DOI: [10.1126/sciadv.1501781](https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.1501781).
- [432] O. Mousis, J.I. Lunine, A. Luspay-Kuti, T. Guillot, B. Marty, M. Ali-Dib, K. Altwegg, M. Hässig, M. Rubin, P. Vernazza, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, "**A protosolar nebular origin for the ices agglomerated by comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,**" *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 819:L33 (2016) 1-5, DOI: [10.3847/2041-8205/819/2/L33](https://doi.org/10.3847/2041-8205/819/2/L33).
- [431] C. Lue, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, Y. Saito, M. Nishino, M. Wieser, K. Asamura, A. Bhardwaj, and P. Wurz. "**Scattering characteristics and imaging of energetic neutral atoms from the Moon in the terrestrial magnetosheath,**" *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 121(1), (2016) 432-445, DOI: [10.1002/2015JA021826](https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JA021826).

- [430] E. Proedrou, K. Hocke, and P. Wurz **"The middle atmospheric circulation of a tidally locked Earth-like planet and the role of the sea surface temperature,"** *Progr. Earth Plan. Sci.* 3:22 (2016) 16 pages, DOI: 10.1186/s40645-016-0098-1.
- [429] G.G. Managadze, M.H. Engel, S. Getty, P. Wurz, W.B. Brinckerhoff, A.G. Shokolov, G.V. Sholin, S.A. Terent'ev, A.E. Chumikov, A.S. Skalkin, V.D. Blank, V.M. Prokhorov, N.G. Managadze, and K.A. Luchnikov, **"Excess of L-alanine in amino acids synthesized in a plasma torch generated by a hypervelocity meteorite impact reproduced in the laboratory,"** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 131 (2016) 70-78, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2016.07.005.
- [428] A. Galli, A. Pommerol, P. Wurz, B. Jost, J.A. Scheer, A. Vorbürger, M. Tulej, N. Thomas, M. Wieser, and S. Barabash, **"Surface charging of thick porous water ice layers relevant for ion sputtering experiments,"** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 126 (2016) 63-71, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2016.03.016.
- [427] U. Mall, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, P. Bochsler, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M.R. Combi, B. Dabrowski, J. De Keyser, F. Dhooghe, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, P. Garnier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, M. Hoang, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, B. Magee, B. Marty, O. Mousis, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J. H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **"High-Time Resolution In-situ Investigation of Major Cometary Volatiles around 67P/C-G at 3.1 - 2.3 AU Measured with ROSINA-RTOF,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 819:129 (2016) 1-9, DOI: 10.3847/0004-637X/819/2/126.
- [426] M.B. Dhanya, A. Bhardwaj, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, A. Alok, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, and P. Wurz, **"Characteristics of proton velocity distribution functions in the near-lunar wake from Chandrayaan-1/SWIM observations,"** *Icarus* 271 (2016), 120-130, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.01.032.
- [425] M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, and P. Wurz, **"Emission of energetic neutral atoms from water ice under Ganymede surface like conditions,"** *Icarus* 269 (2016), 91-97.
- [424] E. Kallio, S. Dyadechkin, S. Fatemi, M. Holmström, Y. Futaana, P. Wurz, V.A. Fernandes, F. Álvarez, J. Heilimo, R. Jarvinen, W. Schmidt, A.-M. Harri, S. Barabash, J. Mäkelä, N. Porjo, and M. Alho, **"Dust environment of an airless object in kinetic models,"** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 120 (2016) 56-69.
- [423] M. Neuland, V. Grimaudo, K. Mezger, P. Moreno-García, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **"Quantitative measurement of the chemical composition of geological standards with a miniature laser ablation/ionisation mass spectrometer designed for in situ application in space research,"** *Meas. Sci. Technol.* 27(3), (2016) 035904, DOI: 10.1088/0957-0233/27/3/035904.
- [422] V. Heidrich-Meisner, L. Berger, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, F.M. Ipavich, J.A. Paquette, and B. Klecker, **"FIP effect for minor heavy solar wind ions as seen with SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,"** proceedings of *Solar Wind 14 Conference*, Weihai, China, 22-26 June 2015, AIP Conf. Proc. 1720, 040004 (2016) 1-4, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4943815>.
- [421] O. Mousis, D.H. Atkinson, T. Spilker, E. Venkatapathy, J. Poncy, R.V. Frampton, A. Coustenis, K. Reh, J.-P. Lebreton, L.N. Fletcher, R. Hueso, M.J. Amato, A. Colaprete, F. Ferri, D. Stam, P. Wurz, S. Atreya, S. Aslam, D.J. Banfield, S. Calcutt, G. Fischer, A. Holland, C. Keller, E. Kessler, M. Leese, P. Levacher, A. Morse, O. Munoz, J.-B. Renard, S. Sheridan, F.-X. Schmider, F. Snik, J.H. Waite, M. Bird, T.

Cavalié, M. Deleuil, J. Fortney, D. Gautier, T. Guillot, J.I. Lunine, B. Marty, C.A. Nixon, G.S. Orton, and A. Sanchez-Lavega, **"The Hera Saturn Entry Probe Mission,"** Plan. Sp. Sc. 130 (2016) 80-103.

2015

- [420] S. Barabash, S. Karlsson, M. Wieser, P. Brandt, J. Westlake, P. Wurz, and M. Fränz, **"Radiation mitigation in the Particle Environment Package (PEP) sensors for the JUICE mission,"** European Planetary Science Congress 2015, EPSC Abstracts, Vol. 10, id. EPSC2015-589.
- [419] A. Bieler, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.-J. Berthelier, P. Bochsler, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, E.F. van Dishoeck, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, C. Walsh, and P. Wurz, **"Abundant molecular oxygen in the coma of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** Nature 526 (2015) 678-681, DOI: 10.1038/nature15707.
- [418] A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, M.B. Neuland, M. Tulej, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, **"High depth-resolution laser ablation chemical analysis of additive-assisted Cu electroplating of microchip architectures,"** Jou. Anal. At. Spec. 30 (2015) 2371-2374, DOI: 10.1039/c5ja00295h.
- [417] H. Kucharek, A. Galli, P. Wurz, E. Möbius, M.A. Lee, J. Park, S.A. Fuselier, M. Bzowski, N.A. Schwadron, and D. McComas, **"Impact of Planetary Gravitation on High Precision Neutral Atom Measurements,"** Astrophys. Jou. Suppl. 220(2), (2015) article id. 35, 9 pp, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/35.
- [416] D.J. McComas, M. Bzowski, S.A. Fuselier, P.C. Frisch, A. Galli, V.V. Izmodenov, O.A. Katushkina, M.A. Kubiak, M.A. Lee, T.W. Leonard, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, J.M. Sokół, P. Swaczyna, B.E. Wood, and P. Wurz, **"Local Interstellar Medium: Six Years of Direct Sampling by the Interstellar Boundary Explorer,"** Astrophys. Jou. Suppl. 220(2), (2015), article id. 22, 11 pp, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/22.
- [415] M. Tulej, S. Meyer, M. Lüthi, D. Lasi, A. Galli, L. Desorgher, W. Hajdas, S. Karlsson, L. Kalla, and P. Wurz, **"Detection efficiency of microchannel plates for e^- and π^- in the momentum range from 17.5 to 345 MeV/c,"** Rev. Sci. Instr. 86 (2015) 083310, 1-12, doi: 10.1063/1.4928063.
- [414] A. Bieler, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, N. Fougere, S. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T. Gombosi, K. Hansen, M. Hässig, Z. Huang, A. Jäckel, X. Jia, L. Le Roy, U.A. Mall, H. Rème, M. Rubin, V. Tennishev, G. Tóth, C.-Y. Tzou, and P. Wurz, **"Comparison of 3D kinetic and hydrodynamic models to ROSINA-COPS measurements of the neutral Coma of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** Astron. & Astrophys. 583 (2015), id.A7, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201526178.
- [413] A. Neubeck, M. Tulej, M. Ivarsson, C. Broman, A. Riedo, P. Wurz, and S. Bengtson, **"Mineralogical determination in situ of a highly heterogeneous material using a miniaturized laser ablation mass spectrometer with high spatial resolution,"** Int. Jou. Astrobiology 15(2), (2016), 133-146, doi:10.1017/S1473550415000269.

- K. Seki, A. Nagy, C.M. Jackman, F. Crary, D. Fontaine, P. Zarka, P. Wurz, A. Milillo, J.A. Slavin, D.C. Delcourt, M. Wiltberger, R. Ilie, X. Jia, S.A. Ledvina, and
 [412] R.W. Schunk, "**A review of General Processes related to Plasma Sources and Losses for Solar System Magnetospheres,**" Sp. Sc. Rev. 192(1), (2015), 27-89, DOI 10.1007/s11214-015-0170-y.
- M. Bzowski, P. Swaczyna, M.A. Kubiak, J.M. Sokół, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, D. Heirtzler, H. Kucharek, T.W. Leonard, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, "**Interstellar neutral helium in the heliosphere from Interstellar Boundary Explorer observations. III. Mach number of the flow, velocity vector, and temperature from the first six years of measurements,**" Astrophys. Jou. Suppl. 220(2), (2015), article id. 28, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/28.
- E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, P.C. Frisch, S.A. Fuselier, D. Heirtzler, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, T. Leonard, D.J. McComas, N.A. Schwadron, J.M. Sokół, P.
 [410] Swaczyna, and P. Wurz, "**Interstellar Flow and Temperature Determination with IBEX: Robustness and Sensitivity to Systematic Effects,**" Astrophys. Jou. Suppl. 220(2), (2015), article id. 24, 21pp, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/24.
- A. Luspay-Kuti, M. Hässig, S.A. Fuselier, O. Mousis, K.E. Mandt, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J. Berthelier, F. Dhooche, B. Fiethe, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, A. Jäckel, L. Le
 [409] Roy, U. Mall, M. Rubin, C.-Y. Tzou, and P. Wurz, "**Composition-dependent outgassing of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko from ROSINA/DFMS,**" Astron. & Astrophys. 583 (2015), id.A4, 8pp, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201526205.
- S.A. Fuselier, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, C. Briois, T.W. Broiles, J.L. Burch, U. Calmonte, G. Cessateur, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, M. Galand, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, H. Gunell, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, A.
 [408] Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, K.E. Mandt, S.M. Petriner, S. Raghuram, H. Rème, M. Rinaldi, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, K.J. Trattner, C.-Y. Tzou, E. Vigren, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, "**ROSINA/DFMS and IES observations at C-G: Ion-neutral chemistry in the coma of a weakly outgassing comet,**" Astron. & Astrophys. 583, A2 (2015) 1-13, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201526210>.
- A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, A. Alok, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, P. Wurz, A. Vorburger, M. Holmström, C. Lue, Y. Harada, and K. Asamura, "**A New View on the Solar wind interaction with the Moon,**" Geoscience Letters 2:10 (2015), 1-15, DOI 10.1186/s40562-015-0027-y.
- A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, H. Lammer, S. Barabash, and O. Mousis, "**Monte-Carlo Simulation of Callisto's Exosphere,**" Icarus 262 (2015), 14-29.
- J.M. Raines, G.A. DiBraccio, T.A. Cassidy, D.C. Delcourt, M. Fujimoto, X. Jia, V. Mangano, A. Milillo, M. Sarantos, J.A. Slavin, and P. Wurz, "**Plasma Sources in Planetary Magnetospheres: Mercury,**" Sp. Sci. Rev. 192(1), (2015) 1-54, DOI 10.1007/s11214-015-0193-4.
- J.M. Sokół, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, P. Swaczyna, A. Galli, P. Wurz, E. Möbius, H. Kucharek, S.A. Fuselier, and D.J. McComas, "**The Interstellar Neutral He haze in the heliosphere: what can we learn?,**" Astrophys. Jou. Suppl. 220(2), (2015) article id. 29, 12 pp, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/29.
- A. Galli, P. Wurz, J. Park, H. Kucharek, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, J.M. Sokół, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, P. Swaczyna, S.A. Fuselier and D.J. McComas, "**Can IBEX detect interstellar neutral helium or oxygen from anti-ram directions?,**" Astrophys. Jou. Suppl. 220(2), (2015) article id. 30, 13 pp, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/30.

- H. Balsiger, K. Altwegg, A. Bar-Nun, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, P. Bochslers, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M.R. Combi, J. De Keyser, P. Eberhardt, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A.
- [402] Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz **"Detection of argon in the coma of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** *Science Advances* 1:e1500377 (2015) 1-4, DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.1500377.
- P. Wurz, M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, U. Calmonte, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, A. Jäckel, L.
- [401] Le Roy, U.A. Mall, H. Rème, V. Tenishev, and C. Tzou, **"Solar Wind Sputtering of Dust on the Surface of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** *Astron. & Astrophys.* 583, A22 (2015) 1-9, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201525980.
- M. Tulej, A. Neubeck, M. Ivarsson, A. Riedo, M.B. Neuland, S. Meyer, and P. Wurz,
- [400] **"Chemical composition of micrometre-sized filaments in an aragonite host by a miniature laser ablation/ionisation mass spectrometer,"** *Astrobiology* 15(8), (2015) 669-682, doi:10.1089/ast.2015.1304.
- M. Rubin, X. Jia, K. Altwegg, M. Combi, L.K.S. Daldorff, T.I. Gombosi, K. Khurana, M.G. Kivelson, V.M. Tenishev, G. Tóth, B. van der Holst, and P. Wurz,
- [399] **"Self-consistent multifluid MHD simulations of Europa's exospheric interaction with Jupiter's magnetosphere,"** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 120 (2015) 1-22, doi: 10.1002/2015JA021149.
- V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Riedo, M.B. Neuland, M. Tulej, P. Broekmann, and P. Wurz, **"High-resolution chemical depth profiling of solid material using a miniature laser ablation/ionization mass spectrometer,"** *Analytical Chemistry* 87 (2015) 2037-2041.
- T.W. Leonard, E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, S.A. Fuselier, D. Heirtzler, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, M. Lee, D.J. McComas, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **"Revisiting the ISN Flow Parameters, using a variable IBEX pointing strategy,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 804(42), (2015) 6pp, doi:10.1088/0004-637X/804/1/42.
- M. Hässig, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, P. Bochslers, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, P. Eberhardt, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, M. Galand, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, A. Jäckel, H.U.
- [396] Keller, E. Kopp, A. Korth, E. Kührt, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, E. Neefs, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C. Tornov, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **"Time variability and heterogeneity in the coma of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"** *Science* 347(6220), (2015), article id. aaa0276.
- M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, P. Bochslers, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, F. Dhooghe, P. Eberhardt, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig,
- [395] A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **"Molecular nitrogen in comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko as an indicator of its low formation temperature,"** *Science* 348 (2015), 232-235.
- M. Pfleger, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, P. Wurz, H. Lammer, E. Kallio, M. Alho, A. Mura, J.A. Martín-Fernández, M.L. Khodachenko, and S. McKenna-Lawlor, **"3D-modeling of Mercury's solar wind sputtered surface-exosphere environment,"** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 115 (2015), 90-101.

- [393] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, X.-D. Wang, M. Wieser, G.S. Wieser, P. Wurz, N. Krupp, and P. C:Son Brandt, "**Low-Energy Energetic Neutral Atom Imaging of Io Plasma and Neutral Tori**," *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 108, (2015), 41–53, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2014.12.022.
- [392] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, A. Bhardwaj, and K. Asamura, "**Imaging the South Pole - Aitken Basin in Backscattered Neutral Hydrogen Atoms**," *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 115, (2015) 57-63.
- [391] S. Dyadechkin, E. Kallio, and P. Wurz, "**New fully kinetic model for the study of electric potential, plasma and dust above lunar landscapes**," *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 120, (2015) 1589-1606, doi:10.1002/2014JA020511.
- [390] E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, S.A. Fuselier, D. Heitzler, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, T. Leonard, D.J. McComas, N. Schwadron, J.M. Sokół, and P. Wurz, "**Interstellar Gas Flow Vector and Temperature Determination over 5 Years of IBEX Observations**," *Jou. Physics, Conf. Series* 577 (2015) 012019, doi:10.1088/1742-6596/577/1/012019.
- [389] L. Hofer, P. Wurz, A. Buch, M. Cabane, P. Coll, D. Coscia, M. Gerasimov, D. Lasi, A. Sapgir, C. Szopa, and M. Tulej, "**Prototype of the gas chromatograph - mass spectrometer to investigate volatile species in the lunar soil for the Luna-Resurs mission**," *Planet. Sp. Sci.*, 111 (2015) 126-133.
- [388] K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, P. Bochsler, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, P. Eberhardt, B. Fiethe, S. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. LeRoy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, E. Neefs, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C. Tzou, H. Waite, and P. Wurz, "**Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko, a true Kuiper belt comet as judged from its D/H in water**," *Science* 347(6220), (2015), article id. 1261952.

2014

- [387] P. Wurz, A. Vorburger, A. Galli, M. Tulej, N. Thomas, Y. Alibert, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, and H. Lammer, "**Measurement of the Atmospheres of Europa, Ganymede, and Callisto**," *European Planetary Science Congress 2014, EPSC Abstracts*, Vol. 9, id. EPSC2014-504.
- [386] M. Tulej, A. Riedo, M.B. Neuland, S. Meyer, D. Lasi, D. Piazza, N. Thomas, and P. Wurz, "**A miniature instrument suite for in situ investigation of the composition and morphology of extraterrestrial materials**," *Geostand. Geoanal. Res.* 38 (2014) 441-466.
- [385] W. Hajdas, L. Desorgher, K. Deiters, D. Reggiani, Th. Rauber, M. Tulej, P. Wurz, M. Luethi, K. Wojczuk, and P. Kalaczynski, "**High Energy Electron Radiation Exposure Facility at PSI**," *Jou. Appl. Math. Phys.* 2, (2014), 910-917.
- [384] N.A. Schwadron, E. Möbius, S.A. Fuselier, D.J. McComas, H.O. Funsten, P. Janzen, D. Reisenfeld, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, K. Fairchild, F. Allegrini, M. Dayeh, G. Livadiotis, M. Reno, M. Bzowski, J. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, E.R. Christian, R. DeMajistre, P. Frisch, A. Galli, P. Wurz, and M. Gruntman, "**Separation of the Ribbon from Globally Distributed Energetic Neutral Atom Flux Using the First**

- 5 Years of IBEX Observations,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 215 (2014) 13 (18pp),
doi:10.1088/0067-0049/215/1/13.
- [383] A. Galli, P. Wurz, S.A. Fuselier, D.J. McComas, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, and E. Möbius, **"Imaging the heliosphere using neutral atoms from solar wind energy down to 15 eV,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 796 (2014) 9 (18pp),
doi:10.1088/0004-637X/796/1/9
- [382] M.B. Neuland, A. Riedo, J. A. Scheer and P. Wurz **"Self-supporting CVD diamond charge state conversion surfaces for high resolution imaging of low-energy neutral atoms in space plasmas,"** *Appl. Surf. Sci.* 313 (2014) 293-303.
- [381] M.V. Gerasimov, A.G. Sapgir, M.A. Zaitsev, S.A. Aseev, I.I. Vinogradov, C. Szopa, P. Coll, M. Cabane, D. Coscia, F. Goesmann, P. Wurz, D. Lasi, and M. Tulej, **"The Martian Gas-Analytic Package for the Landing Platform Experiments of the ExoMars 2018,"** proceedings of the *45th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 17-21 March, 2014, The Woodlands, Texas, USA, (2014) Abstract Nr. 1242.
- [380] O. Mousis, L.N. Fletcher, J.-P. Lebreton, P. Wurz, T. Cavalié, A. Coustenis, D.H. Atkinson, S. Atreya, D. Gautier, T. Guillot, J.I. Lunine, B. Marty, A.D. Morse, K.R. Reh, A. Simon-Miller, T. Spilker, and J.H. Waite, **"Scientific Rationale of a Saturn Probe Mission,"** proceedings of the *45th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 17-21 March, 2014, The Woodlands, Texas, USA, (2014) Abstract Nr. 1261.
- [379] R. Järvinen, M. Alho, E. Kallio, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, and Y. Futaana, **"On vertical electric fields at lunar magnetic anomalies,"** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 41(7), (2014) 2243-2249.
- [378] O. Mousis, L.N. Fletcher, J.-P. Lebreton, P. Wurz, T. Cavalié, A. Coustenis, R. Courtin, D. Gautier, R. Helled, P.G.J. Irwin, A.D. Morse, N. Nettelmann, B. Marty, P. Rousselot, O. Venot, D.H. Atkinson, J.H. Waite, K. Reh, A. Simon-Miller, S. Atreya, N. André, M. Blanc, I.A. Dalgis, G. Fischer, W.D. Geppert, T. Guillot, M.M. Hedman, R. Hueso, E. Lellouch, J.I. Lunine, C.D. Murray, J. O'Donoghue, M. Rengel, A. Sánchez-Lavega, F.-X. Schmider, A. Spiga, T. Spilker, J.-M. Petit, M.S. Tiscareno, M. Ali-Dib, K. Altwegg, A. Bouquet, C. Briois, T. Fouchet, S. Guerlet, T. Kostiuik, D. Lebleu, R. Moreno, G.S. Orton, and J. Poncey, **"Scientific rationale of Saturn's *in situ* exploration,"** *Plan. Sp. Sci.*, 104 (2014), 29-47.
- [377] Y. Harada, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, A. Bhardwaj, K. Asamura, Y. Saito, S. Yokota, H. Tsunakawa, and S. Machida, **"Backscattered energetic neutral atoms from the Moon in the Earth's plasma sheet observed by Chandrayaan-1/Sub-keV Atom Reflecting Analyzer instrument,"** *Jou. Geophys. Res.*, 119 (2014) 3573-3584, doi:10.1002/2013JA019682.
- [376] M.A. Kubiak, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, P. Swaczyna, S. Grzedzielski, D.B. Alexashov, V.V. Izmodenov, E. Möbius, T. Leonard, S. Fuselier, P. Wurz, and D.J. McComas, **"Warm Breeze from the starboard bow: a new population of neutral helium in the heliosphere,"** *Astrophys. Jou. Supp.*, 213:29, (2014) 21pp, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/213/2/29.
- [375] S.A. Fuselier, F. Allegrini, M. Bzowski, M. A. Dayeh, M. Desai, H.O. Funsten, A. Galli, D. Heirtzler, P. Janzen, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, W. Lewis, G. Livadiotis, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, S.M. Petriner, M. Quinn, N. Schwadron, J.M. Sokół, K.J. Trattner, B.E. Wood, and P. Wurz, **"Low energy neutral atoms from the heliosheath,"** *Astrophys. Jou.*, 784(2), (2014) 89, 1-14, doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/784/2/89.

- [374] D.F. Rodríguez Moreno, P. Wurz, L. Saul, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, J.M. Sokół, P. Frisch, S.A. Fuselier, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, and N. Schwadron, "**Signal Processing for the measurement of the Deuterium/Hydrogen ratio in the Local Interstellar Medium,**" *Entropy* 16 (2014) 1134-1168, doi:10.3390/e16021134.
- [373] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, and K. Asamura, "**First Direct Observation of Sputtered Lunar Oxygen,**" *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 119(2), (2014), 709-722.
- [372] X.-D. Wang, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, A. Grigoriev, and P. Wurz, "**Influence of Martian crustal magnetic anomalies on the emission of energetic neutral hydrogen atoms,**" *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 119 (2014), 8600-8609, doi:10.1002/2014JA020307.
- [371] C. Lue, Y. Futaana, M. Wieser, S. Barabash, A. Bhardwaj, and P. Wurz, "**Chandrayaan-1 observations of backscattered protons from the lunar regolith: Dependence on solar wind speed,**" *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 119 (2014), 968-975, doi:10.1002/2013JE004582.
- [370] X.-D. Wang, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, A. Grigoriev, and P. Wurz, "**Directionality and variability of energetic neutral hydrogen fluxes observed by Mars Express,**" *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 118 (2014), 7635-7642.
- [369] M.B. Neuland, S. Meyer, K. Mezger, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, "**Probing the Allende meteorite with a miniature Laser-Ablation Mass Analyser for space application,**" *Plan. Sp. Sci.* 101 (2014), 196-209.

2013

- [368] S. Barabash, P. Wurz, P. Brandt, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, Y. Futaana, G. Stenberg, H. Nilsson, A. Eriksson, M. Tulej, A. Vorburger, N. Thomas, C. Paranicas, D.G. Mitchell, G. Ho, B.H. Mauk, D. Haggerty, J.H. Westlake, M. Fränz, N. Krupp, E. Roussos, E. Kallio, W. Schmidt, K. Szego, S. Szalai, K. Khurana, Xianzhe Jia, C. Paty, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Heber, K. Asamura, M. Grande, H. Lammer, T. Zhang, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S.M. Krimigis, T. Sarris, and D. Grodent, "**Particle Environment Package (PEP),**" proceedings of the *European Planetary Science Congress*, 8 (2013), EPSC2013-709.
- [367] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, C. Lue, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, and K. Asamura, "**Energetic Neutral Atom Imaging of the Lunar Surface,**" *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 118(7), (2013), 3937-3945, DOI: 10.1002/jgra.50337.
- [366] F.-X. Schmider, O. Mousis, L.N. Fletcher, K. Altwegg, N. André, M. Blanc, A. Coustenis, D. Gautier, W.D. Geppert, T. Guillot, P. Irwin, J.-P. Lebreton, B. Marty, A. Sánchez-Lavega, J.H. Waite and P. Wurz, "**Science Goals and Concepts of a Saturn Probe for the Future L2/L3 Call,**" proceedings of the *Société Française d'Astronomie & d'Astrophysique (SF2A)*, L. Cambrésy, F. Martins, E. Nuss and A. Palacios (edt.), 4 - 7 June 2013, Montpellier, France (2013), 65-69.
- [365] A. Galli, P. Wurz, P. Kollmann, P.C. Brandt, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, A. Grigoriev, and S. Barabash, "**Heliospheric Energetic Neutral Hydrogen measured with ASPERA-3 and ASPERA-4,**" *Astrophys. Jou.* 775 (2013) 1-24.

- [364] A. Riedo, M. Neuland, S. Meyer, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **"Coupling of LMS with fs-laser ablation ion source: elemental and isotope composition measurements,"** *Jou. Anal. Atom. Spectrom.* 28 (2013) 1256-1269.
- [363] N. Schwadron, E. Möbius, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, J. French, L. Saul, P. Wurz, M. Bzowski, S. Fuselier, G. Livadiotis and D. J. McComas, P. Frisch, M. Gruntman, and H. Müller, **"Solar Radiation Pressure and Local Interstellar Medium Flow Parameters from Interstellar Boundary Explorer Low Energy Hydrogen Measurements,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 775(86), (2013) 1-14, doi:10.1088/0004-637X/775/2/86.
- [362] F. Allegrini, M.A. Dayeh, M.I. Desai, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, P.H. Janzen, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, D.B. Reisenfeld, D.F. Rodríguez M., N. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **"Lunar energetic neutral atom (ENA) observations with the Interstellar Boundary Explorer (IBEX),"** *Plan. Sp. Sci.* 85 (2013) 232-242.
- [361] D.F. Rodríguez Moreno, P. Wurz, L. Saul, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, J.M. Sokół, P. Frisch, S.A. Fuselier, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, and N. Schwadron **"Evidence of direct detection of interstellar deuterium in the local interstellar medium by IBEX,"** *Astron. & Astrophys.* 557, (2013) A125, 1-13. DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201321420.
- [360] C. Briois, R. Thissen, C. Engrand, K. Altwegg, A. Bouabdellah, A. Boukrara, N. Carrasco, C. Chapuis, H. Cottin, E. Grün, N. Grand, H. Henkel, S. Kempf, J.P. Lebreton, A. Makarov, F. Postberg, R. Srama, J. Schmidt, C. Szopa, L. Thirkell, G. Tobie, P. Wurz, and M. Zolotov, **"Dust OrbiTrap Sensor (DOTS) for In-Situ Analysis of Airless Planetary Bodies,"** proceedings of the 44th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference, 18-22 March 2013, The Woodlands, Texas, USA, (2013) Abstract Nr. 2888.
- [359] A. Riedo, S. Meyer, B. Heredia, M. Neuland, A. Bieler, M. Tulej, I. Leya, M. Iakovleva, K. Mezger, and P. Wurz, **"Highly accurate isotope composition measurements by a miniature laser ablation mass spectrometer designed for in situ investigations on planetary surfaces,"** *Plan. Sp. Sci.* 87 (2013) 1-13.
- [358] R.C. Wiens, D.B. Reisenfeld, C. Olinger, P. Wurz, V. Heber, and D.S. Burnett, **"The Genesis Solar Wind Concentrator: Flight and Post-Flight Conditions and Modeling of Instrumental Fractionation,"** *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 105 (2013), 93-124, doi:10.1007/s11214-013-9961-1.
- [357] H. Kucharek, S.A. Fuselier, P. Wurz, N. Pogorelov, S. Borovikov, M.A. Lee, E. Möbius, D. Reisenfeld, H. Funsten, N. Schwadron, and D. McComas, **"The Solar Wind as a Possible Source of Fast Temporal Variations of the Heliospheric Ribbon,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 776 (2013) 109, doi:10.1088/0004-637X/776/2/109.
- [356] K.J. Trattner, F. Allegrini, M.A. Dayeh, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, D. Heirtzler, P. Janzen, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, T.E. Moore, S.M. Petriner, D.B. Reisenfeld, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **"The free escape continuum of diffuse ions upstream of the Earth's quasi-parallel bow shock,"** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 118 (2013), 1-10, DOI: 10.1002/jgra.50447.
- [355] R. Rispoli, E. De Angelis, L. Colasanti, N. Vertolli, S. Orsini, J.A. Scheer, A. Mura, A. Milillo, P. Wurz, S. Selci, A.M. Di Lellis, R. Leoni, M. D'Alessandro, F. Mattioli, and S. Cibella, **"ELENA MCP detector: Detection efficiency for low energy neutral atoms,"** *Opt. Eng.* 52(5), (2013) 051206, DOI: 10.1117/1.OE.52.5.051206.

- [354] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, C. Lue, P. Wurz, A. Vorburger, A. Bhardwaj, and K. Asamura, **"Remote Energetic Neutral Atom Imaging of Electric Potential Over a Lunar Magnetic Anomaly,"** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 40, (2013) 262-266, doi:10.1002/grl.50135.
- [353] H.O. Funsten, F. Allegrini, P.A. Bochsler, S.A. Fuselier, M. Gruntman, K. Henderson, P.H. Janzen, R.E. Johnson, B.A. Larsen, D.J. Lawrence, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, D.B. Reisenfeld, D. Rodriguez, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **"Reflection of Solar Wind Hydrogen from the Lunar Surface,"** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 118 (2013) 292-305, doi:10.1029/2012JE004288.
- [352] L. Saul, M. Bzowski, S. Fuselier, M. Kubiak, D. McComas, E. Möbius, J. Sokół, D. Rodríguez, J. Scheer, and P. Wurz, **"Local Interstellar Hydrogen's Disappearance at 1AU: Four Years of IBEX in the rising solar cycle,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 767 (2013) 1-7, doi:10.1088/0004-637X/767/2/130.
- [351] L. Saul, P. Wurz, A. Vorburger, D.F. Rodríguez M., S.A. Fuselier, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, S. Barabash, H. Funsten, and P. Janzen, **"Solar wind reflection from the lunar surface: the view from far and near,"** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 84 (2013) 1-4.
- [350] A. Riedo, A. Bieler, M. Neuland, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **"Performance evaluation of a miniature laser ablation time-of-flight mass spectrometer designed for in situ investigations in planetary space research,"** *Jou. Mass Spectr.* 48 (2013) 1-15.
- [349] M.A. Kubiak, M. Bzowski, E. Möbius, D. Rodríguez, J.M. Sokół, P. Wurz, and D.J. McComas, **"Assessment of detectability of neutral interstellar deuterium by IBEX observations,"** *Astron. & Astrophys.* 556, (2013) A39, 1-8, DOI 10.1051/0004-6361/201321166.
- [348] M.B. Dhanya, A. Bhardwaj, Y. Futaana, S. Fatemi, M. Holmström, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, A. Alok, and R.S. Thampi, **"Proton entry into the near-lunar plasma wake for magnetic field aligned flow,"** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 40 (2013) 2913-2917, doi:10.1002/grl.50617.
- [347] P. Wahlström, M. Wieser, J. Scheer, A. Riedo, and P. Wurz, **"Test facility to study surface interaction processes for particle detection in space,"** *Jou. Spacecr. Rock.* 50(2), (2013), 402-410, doi: 10.2514/1.A32134.

2012

- [346] E. Kallio, R. Järvinen, S. Dyadechkin, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, F. Alvarez, V. Fernandes, Y. Futaana, A.M. Harri, J. Heilimo, C. Lue, J. Mäkelä, N. Porjo, W. Schmidt, and T. Silli, **"Kinetic simulations of finite gyroradius effects in the Lunar plasma environment on global, meso, and microscales,"** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 74 (2012) 146-155.
- [345] R. Rispoli, E. De Angelis, L. Colasanti, N. Vertolli, S. Orsini, J.A. Scheer, A. Mura, A. Milillo, P. Wurz, S. Selci, A.M. Di Lellis, R. Leoni, M. D'Alessandro, F. Mattioli, and S. Cibella, **"ELENA MCP detector: absolute detection efficiency for low energy neutral atoms,"** *SPIE proc.*, Vol. 8450 (2012) id. 84505L-84505L-7, doi:10.1117/12.926185.
- [344] A.G. Wood, S.E. Pryse, M. Grande, I.C. Whittaker, A.J. Coates, K. Husband, W. Baumjohann, T. Zhang, C. Mazelle, E. Kallio, M. Fränz, S. McKenna-Lawlor, and P.

- Wurz, **"The transterminator ion flow at Venus at Solar Minimum,"** Planet. Sp. Sci. 73 (2012) 341-346.
- P. Wurz, D. Abplanalp, M. Tulej, and H. Lammer, **"A Neutral Gas Mass Spectrometer for the Investigation of Lunar Volatiles,"** Planet. Sp. Science 74 [343] (2012) 264-269.
- A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, and K. Asamura, **"Energetic Neutral Atom Observations of Magnetic Anomalies on the Lunar Surface,"** Jou. Geophys. Res. 117 (2012), A07208, doi:10.1029/2012JA017553.
- S.A. Fuselier, F. Allegrini, M. Bzowski, H.O. Funsten, A.G. Ghielmetti, G. Gloeckler, D. Heirtzler, P. Janzen, M. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, T.E. Moore, S.M. Petriner, M. Quinn, D. Reisenfeld, L.A. Saul, J.A. Scheer, N. Schwadron, K.J. Trattner, R. Vanderspek, and P. Wurz, **"Heliospheric neutral atom spectra between 0.01 and 6 keV from IBEX,"** Astrophys. Jou. 754(14), [341] (2012) doi:10.1088/0004-637X/754/1/14.
- A. Riedo, M. Ruosch, M. Frenz, J.A. Scheer, and P. Wurz, **"On the surface characterization of an Al₂O₃ charge state conversion surface using ion scattering and atomic force microscope measurements,"** Appl. Surf. Sci. 258 (2012) 7292-7298. [340]
- A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, R. Sridharan, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, C. Lue, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger, and K. Asamura, **"Interaction of the solar wind with the Moon: An overview on the results from the SARA experiment aboard Chandrayaan-1,"** Adv. Geosci. 30 (2012) 35-55. [339]
- E. Adams, K. Hibbard, E. Turtle, E. Reynolds, B. Anderson, C. Paranicas, G. Rogers, J. McAdams, D. Roth, A. McEwen, N. Thomas P. Wurz, P. Christensen, M. Wieser, and J. Janesick, **"Io Volcano Observer's (IVO) Integrated Approach to Optimizing System Design for Radiation Challenges,"** *Aerospace Conference*, 3-10 March 2012, IEEE (2012) 1-13, doi: 10.1109/AERO.2012.6187177. [338]
- Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, C. Lue, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, and K. Asamura, **"Empirical Energy Spectra of Neutralized Solar Wind Proton from the Lunar Regolith,"** Jou. Geophys. Res. 117, (2012), E05005, doi:10.1029/2011JE004019. [337]
- X. Wang, B. Klecker and P. Wurz, **"Solar Wind Composition Associated with the Solar Activity,"** in *Solar Wind Composition Associated with the Solar Activity, Exploring the Solar Wind*, Dr. Marian Lazar (Ed.), ISBN: 978-953-51-0339-4, InTech - Open Access publisher, (2012) 49-68, DOI: 10.5772/35508. [336]
- V.A. Fernandes and P. Wurz, **"Review to establish characteristics of dust particles close to the Lunar Surface,"** ESA / ESTEC L-DEPP report (2012). [335]
- L. Saul, P. Wurz, D. Rodriguez, J. Scheer, E. Möbius, N. Schwadron, H. Kucharek, T. Leonard, M. Bzowski, S. Fuselier, G. Crew, and D. McComas, **"Local Interstellar Neutral Hydrogen sampled in-situ by IBEX,"** Astrophys. Jou. Suppl. 198 (2012) 14, doi:10.1088/0067-0049/198/2/14. [334]
- E. Möbius, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, D. Heirtzler, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, T. Leonard, N.A. Schwadron, X. Wu, S.A. Fuselier, G. Crew, D.J. McComas, L. Petersen, L. Saul, D. Valocin, R. Vanderspek, and P. Wurz, **"Interstellar Gas Flow Parameters Derived from IBEX-Lo Observations in 2009 and 2010 - Analytical Analysis,"** Astrophys. Jou. Suppl. 198 (2012) 11, doi:10.1088/0067-0049/198/2/11. [333]

- [332] M. Tulej, A. Riedo, M. Iakovleva, and P. Wurz, "**On applicability of a miniaturized laser ablation time of flight mass spectrometer for measurements of trace elements,**" *Int. Jou. Spectrosc.* (2012) Article ID 234949, doi:10.1155/2012/234949.
- [331] P. Bochsler, L. Petersen, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, P. Wurz, J.A. Scheer, S.A. Fuselier, D.J. McComas, M. Bzowski, and P.C. Frisch, "**Estimation of the neon/oxygen abundance ratio at the heliospheric termination shock and in the local interstellar medium from IBEX observations,**" *Astrophys. Jou. Suppl.* 198 (2012) 13, doi:10.1088/0067-0049/198/2/13.
- [330] P. Wurz, "**Erosion Processes Affecting Interplanetary Dust Grains,**" in *Nano Dust in the Solar System: Discoveries and Interpretations*, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, Astrophysics and Space Science Library, Volume 385 (2012) 161-178, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-27543-2_8.
- [329] K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, U. Calmonte, M. Hässig, L. Hofer, A. Jäckel, B. Schläppi, P. Wurz, J.J. Berthelier, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, U. Mall, H. Rème, and M. Rubin, "**In situ Mass Spectrometry During the Lutetia Flyby,**" *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 66 (2012) 173-178.
- [328] D.F. Rodríguez M., L. Saul, P. Wurz, S.A. Fuselier, H.O. Funsten, E. Möbius, and D.J. McComas, "**IBEX-Lo Observations of Energetic Neutral Hydrogen Atoms Originating from the Lunar Surface,**" *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 60 (2012) 297-303.
- [327] A. Schaufelberger, P. Wurz, H. Lammer, and Yu.N. Kulikov, "**Is Hydrodynamic Escape from Titan Possible?**" *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 61 (2012) 79-84.
- [326] P. Wurz, D. Abplanalp, M. Tulej, M. Iakovleva, V.A. Fernandes, A. Chumikov, and G. Managadze, "**Mass Spectrometric Analysis in Planetary Science: Investigation of the Surface and the Atmosphere,**" *Sol. Sys. Res.* 46 (2012) 408-422), *Sol. Sys. Res.* 46 (2012) 442-459
- [325] U. Rohner, L. Saul, P. Wurz, F. Allegrini, J. Scheer, D. McComas, "**A simple 3D Plasma Instrument with Electrically Adjustable Geometric Factor for Space Research,**" *Meas. Sc. Technol.* 23 (2012) 025901, doi: 10.1088/0957-0233/23/2/025901.

2011

- [324] H. Lammer, K.G. Kislyakova, M. Holmström, M.L. Khodachenko, J.M. Grießmeier, P. Wurz, F. Selsis, and A. Hanslmeier, "**Exoplanet magnetic field estimations via Energetic Neutral Atoms (ENAs) and Hydrogen cloud observations and modelling,**" *Proceedings of the 7th International Workshop on Planetary, Solar, and Heliospheric Radio Emissions*, 15-17 September 2010, Graz, Austria (2011) 303-312.
- [323] A. Bieler, K. Altwegg, L. Hofer, A. Jäckel, A. Riedo, T. Sémon and P. Wurz, "**Mass Spectrometer Optimization with the Adaptive Particle Swarm Algorithm,**" *Jou. Mass Spectr.* 46 (2011) 1143-1151.
- [322] A. Riedo, V.A.S.M. Fernandes, M. Iakovleva, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, "**A miniaturised laser ablation mass spectrometer for space research,**" 42nd Lunar and Planetary Science Conference, 7 - 11 March (2011) abstract no. 1880.
- [321] A. Schaufelberger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, R. Sridharan, and K. Asamura, "**Scattering function for**

- energetic neutral hydrogen atoms off the lunar surface,"** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 38 (2011) L22202, doi:10.1029/2011GL049362, 2011.
- M. Hässig, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, U. Calmonte, A. Jäckel, B. Schläppi, T. Sémon, P. Wurz, J.J. Berthelier, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, U. Mall, H. Rème, and
- [320] M. Rubin, "**Spacecraft outgassing, a largely underestimated phenomenon,**" Conference Proceeding of *2nd International Spacetechnology Conference*, (2011) 1-4, DOI: 10.1109/ICSPT.2011.6064657.
- J. Lienemann, D. Blauth, S. Wethekam, M. Busch, H. Winter, P. Wurz, S.A. Fuselier,
- [319] and E. Hertzberg, "**Negative ion formation during scattering of fast ions from diamond-like carbon surfaces,**" *Nucl. Instr. Meth. B*269 (2011) 915-918.
- H. Lammer, P. Wurz, J.A. Martín-Fernández, and H.I.M. Lichtenegger,
- [318] "**Compositional data analysis of the surfaces of Mars and Mercury,**" in *Compositional data analysis: Theory and Applications*, V. Pawlowsky-Glahn and A. Buccianti (Edt.), Wiley, (2011) 267-281.
- S.M. Petrinec, M.A. Dayeh, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, D. Heirtzler, P. Janzen, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, T.E. Moore, D.B. Reisenfeld, N.A.
- [317] Schwadron, K.J. Trattner, and P. Wurz, "**Neutral atom imaging of the magnetospheric cusps,**" *Jou. Geophys. Res.*, 116 (A7), (2011) CiteID A07203, DOI 10.1029/2010JA016357.
- C. Lue, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, M.B.
- [316] Dhanya, and P. Wurz, "**Strong influence of lunar crustal fields on the solar wind flow,**" *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 38, (2011) L03202, doi:10.1029/2010GL046215.
- A. Mura, P. Wurz, J. Schneider, H. Lammer, J.-M. Grießmeier, M.L. Khodachenko,
- [315] J. Weingrill, E. Guenther, J. Cabrera, A. Erikson, M. Fridlund, A. Milillo, H. Rauer, and Ph. von Parish, "**Comet-like Na and Ca exospheres of hot rocky exoplanets: Possible implications for CoRoT-7b,**" *Icarus*, 211 (2011) 1-9.
- M. Tulej, M. Iakovleva, I. Leya, and P. Wurz, "**A miniature mass analyser for in situ elemental analysis of planetary material: performance studies,**" *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry* 399 (2011) 2185-2200, doi: 10.1007/s00216-010-4411-3.
- E.W. Guenther, J. Cabrera, A. Erikson, M. Fridlund, H. Lammer, A. Milillo, A.
- [313] Mura, H. Rauer, J. Schneider, M. Tulej, Ph. von Paris, and P. Wurz, "**Constraints on the exosphere of CoRoT-7b,**" *Astron. & Astrophys.* 525 (2011), A24, DOI 10.1051/0004-6361/201014868.
- B. Schläppi, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, U. Calmonte, M. Hässig, L. Hofer, A. Jäckel,
- P. Wurz, J.J. Berthelier, J. DeKeyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, U. Mall, H. Rème, and
- [312] M. Rubin, "**Characterization of the Gaseous Spacecraft Environment of Rosetta by ROSINA,**" proceedings of the *3rd AIAA Atmospheric Space Environment Conference*, 27-30 June 2011, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (2011), AIAA 2011-3822.

2010

- Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, R.
- [311] Sridharan, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger, and K. Asamura, "**Protons in the Near Lunar Wake Observed by the SARA Instrument on Board Chandrayaan-1,**" *Jou. Geophys. Res.*, 115, (2010) A10248, doi:10.1029/2010JA015264.

- [310] A. Bhardwaj, M. Wieser, M.B. Dhanya, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, R. Sridharan, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger, and K. Asamura, **"The Sub-keV Atom Reflecting Analyser (SARA) experiment aboard the Chandrayaan-1 mission: Instrument and observations,"** *Adv. Geosci.* 19 (2010) 151-161.
- [309] G.G. Managadze, P. Wurz, R.Z. Sagdeev, A.E. Chumikov, M. Tuley, M. Yakovleva, N.G. Managadze, and A. L. Bondarenko, **"Study of the Main Geochemical Characteristics of Phobos' Regolith Using Laser Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometry,"** *Sol. Sys. Res.* 44(5), (2010) 376-384.
- [308] A. Riedo, P. Wahlström, J.A. Scheer, P. Wurz, and M. Tulej, **"Effect of long duration UV irradiation on diamond-like carbon surfaces in the presence of a hydrocarbon gaseous atmosphere,"** *Jou. Appl. Phys.* 108 (2010) 114915, doi: 10.1063/1.3517832.
- [307] L.M. Kistler, A.B. Galvin, M.A. Popecki, K.D.C. Simunac, C. Farrugia, E. Moebius, M.A. Lee, L.M. Blush, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, A. Opitz, J.-A. Sauvaud, B. Thompson, and C.T. Russell, **"Escape of O⁺ through the distant tail plasma sheet,"** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 37 (2010), L21101, doi: 10.1029/2010GL045075.
- [306] A. Opitz, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, P. Wurz, J.G. Luhmann, B. Lavraud, C.T. Russell, P. Kellogg, C. Briand, P. Henri, D.M. Malaspina, P. Louarn, D.W. Curtis, E. Penou, R. Karrer, A.B. Galvin, D.E. Larson, I. Dandouras, and P. Schroeder, **"Temporal evolution of the solar wind electron core density at solar minimum by correlating the STEREO A and B SWEA measurements,"** *Solar Physics* 266 (2010), 369-377.
- [305] B. Schläppi, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, P. Wurz, B. Fiethe, M. Rubin, S.A. Fuselier, J.J. Berthelier, J. DeKeyser, H. Rème, and U. Mall, **"The influence of spacecraft outgasing on the exploration of tenuous atmospheres with in situ mass spectrometry,"** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 115 (2010), A12313, doi:10.1029/2010JA015734.
- [304] H.R. Elsener, C. Leinenbach, J. Neuenschwander, D. Piazza, and P. Wurz, **"Fügen einer beheizbaren Metall-Keramik-Struktur mit eutektischem Au-Ge Lot,"** *Proceedings of 9th International Conference on Brazing, High Temperature Brazing and Diffusion Bonding*, 15 - 17 July 2010, Aachen, DVS-Berichte Band 263, (2010) 93-97.
- [303] E. Möbius, B. Klecker, P. Bochsler, G. Gloeckler, H. Kucharek, K.D.C. Simunac, A.B. Galvin, L. Ellis, C. Farrugia, L.M. Kistler, J.G. Luhmann, M.A. Popecki, C.T. Russell, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and P. Wurz, **"He Pickup Ions in the Inner Heliosphere - Diagnostics of the Local Interstellar Gas and of Interplanetary Conditions,"** *proceedings of the 9th International Astrophysics Conference*, 14 - 19 March 2010, AIP Conference Proceedings, 1302, (2010) 37-43.
- [302] A. Bhardwaj, S. Barabash, R. Sridharan, M. Wieser, M.B. Dhanya, Y. Futaana, K. Asamura, Y. Kazama, D. McCann, S. Varier, E. Vijayakumar, S.V. Mohankumar, K.V. Raghavendra, T. Kurian, R.S. Thampi, H. Andersson, J. Svensson, S. Karlsson, J. Fischer, M. Holmström, P. Wurz, and R. Lundin, **"Solar Wind Monitoring with SWIM-SARA Onboard Chandrayaan-1,"** *Astrophys. Sp. Sc. Proc., Magnetic Coupling between the Interior and Atmosphere of the Sun*, ed. S.S. Hasan and R.J. Rutten, DOI 10.1007/978-3-642-02859-5 88, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg (2010) 531-532.

- [301] S.A. Fuselier, H.O. Funsten, D. Heirtzler, P. Janzen, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, T.E. Moore, S.M. Petronec, D.B. Reisenfeld, N.A. Schwadron, K.J. Trattner and P. Wurz, "**Energetic Neutral Atoms from the Earth's Subsolar Magnetopause**," *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 37 (2010) L13101, doi:10.1029/2010GL044140.
- [300] A. McEwen, E. Turtle, L. Keszthelyi, J. Spencer, N. Thomas, P. Wurz, P. Christensen, K. Khurana, K.-H. Glassmeier, U. Auster, R. Furfaro, A. Davies, F. Nimmo, J. Moses, F. Bagenal, R. Kirk, M. Wieser, S. Barabash, C. Paranicos, R. Lorenz, B. Anderson, A. Showman, and B. Sandel, "**Science Rational for an Io Volcanic Observer (IVO) Mission**," proceedings of the *41th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 1-5 March, (2010), abstract no. 1433.
- [299] A. Opitz, A. Fedorov, P. Wurz, K. Szego, J.-A. Sauvaud, R. Karrer, A.B. Galvin, S. Barabash, and F. Ipavich, "**Solar wind bulk velocity throughout the inner heliosphere from multi-spacecraft measurements**," *Solar Physics*, 264 (2010) 377-382, DOI: 10.1007/s11207-010-9583-7.
- [298] I. Whittaker, G. Guymer, M. Grande, B. Pintér, S. Barabash, A. Fedorov, C. Mazelle, J.A. Sauvaud, R. Lundin, C.T. Russell, Y. Futaana, M. Fränz, T.L. Zhang, H. Andersson, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, H. Lammer, A.J. Coates, D.O. Kataria, D.R. Linder, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, H.E.J. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, J.J. Thocaven, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, M. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz and Bochsler, "**The Venusian Bow Shock as Seen by the ASPERA-4 Ion Instrument on Venus Express**," *Jou. Geophys. Res.*, 115 (2010) A09224, doi:10.1029/2009JA014826, 2010.
- [297] P. Hedelt, Y. Ito, H.U. Keller, R. Reulke, P. Wurz, H. Lammer, H. Rauer, and L. Esposito, "**Titan's atomic hydrogen corona**," *Icarus*, 210 (2010) 424-435.
- [296] M. Wieser, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, R. Sridharan, M.B. Dhanya, A. Schaufelberger, P. Wurz, and K. Asamura, "**First observation of a mini-magnetosphere above a lunar magnetic anomaly using energetic neutral atoms**," *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 37 (2010) L05103, doi:10.1029/2009GL041721.
- [295] M. Bodendorfer, P. Wurz, and M. Hohl, "**Global Plasma Simulation of charge state distribution inside a 2.54 GHz ECR Plasma with experimental verification**," *Plasma Sources Science and Technology*, 19 (2010) 1-6, doi:10.1088/0963-0252/19/4/045024.
- [294] V. Liechtenstein, V. Jaggi, E. Olshanski, J.A. Scheer, P. Wurz, and S.K. Ziesler, "**Investigation of sputtering of thin diamond-like carbon (DLC) target foils by low energy light ions**," *Nucl. Instr. Meth. A* 613, (2010) 429-433.
- [293] P. Bochsler, M.A. Lee, R. Karrer, M.A. Popecki, A.B. Galvin, L.M. Kistler, E. Möbius, C.J. Farrugia, H. Kucharek, K.D.C. Simunac, L.M. Blush, H. Daoudi, P. Wurz, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Thompson, J.G. Luhmann, L.K. Jian, C.T. Russell and A. Opitz, "**Kinetic temperatures of iron ions in the solar wind observed with STEREO/PLASTIC**," proceedings of *Solar Wind 12 Conference*, Saint-Malo, France, 21-26 June 2009, AIP Conf. Proc. 1216 (2010) 257-260.
- [292] A. Bhardwaj, S. Barabash, M.B. Dhanya, M. Wieser, F. Yoshifumi, M. Holmström, R. Sridharan, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger, and K. Asamura, "**Studying the Lunar-Solar Wind Interaction with the SARA Experiment aboard the Indian Lunar**

- Mission Chandrayaan-1,"** proceedings of *Solar Wind 12 Conference*, Saint-Malo, France, 21-26 June 2009, AIP Conf. Proc. 1216 (2010) 518-521.
- Y.C.-M. Liu, A.B. Galvin, M.A. Popecki, K.D.C. Simunac, L. Kistler, C. Farrugia, M.A. Lee, B. Klecker, P. Bochsler, J.L. Luhmann, C.T. Russell, L.K. Jian, E. Moebius, R. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and P. Wurz, [291] **"Proton Enhancement and O⁶⁺/H Depletion at the Heliospheric Current Sheet: Implication for the Origination of Slow Solar Wind,"** proceedings of *Solar Wind 12 Conference*, Saint-Malo, France, 21-26 June 2009, AIP Conf. Proc. 1216 (2010) 363-366.
- D. Abplanalp, P. Wurz, L. Huber, and I. Leya, [290] **"An Optimised Compact Electron Impact Ion Source for a time-of-flight mass spectrometer,"** *Int. Jou. Mass Spectrom.*, 294 (2010), 33-39.
- P. Wurz, J.A. Whitby, U. Rohner, J.A. Martín-Fernández, H. Lammer, and C. Kolb, [289] **"Self-consistent modelling of Mercury's exosphere by sputtering, micro-meteorite impact and photon-stimulated desorption,"** *Planet. Space Science* 58 (2010) 1599-1616.
- D. Abplanalp, P. Wurz, M. Wieser, and S. Barabash, [288] **"A Neutral Gas Mass Spectrometer to Measure the Chemical Composition of the Stratosphere,"** proceedings of the *19th ESA Symposium on Rocket and Balloon Programmes and Related Research*, Bad Reichenhall, Germany, 7-11 June 2009, ed. H. Lacoste, ESA SP-671 (2010), 153-158, on CD.
- P. Bochsler, M.A. Lee, R. Karrer, L.K. Jian, L. Ellis, C.J. Farrugia, A.B. Galvin, L.M. Kistler, H. Kucharek, E. Möbius, M.A. Popecki, K.D.C. Simunac, L.M. Blush, H. Daoudi, P. Wurz, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Thompson, J.G. [287] Luhmann, C.T. Russell, and A. Opitz, **"Diagnostics of Corotating Interaction Regions with the kinetic properties of iron ions as determined with STEREO/PLASTIC,"** *Ann. Geophys.* 28 (2010) 491-497.
- A. Ekenbäck, M. Holmström, P. Wurz, J.-M. Grießmeier, H. Lammer, F. Selsis, and [286] T. Penz, **"Energetic Neutral Atoms Around HD 209458b: Estimations of Magnetospheric Properties,"** *Astrophys. Jou.* 709 (2010) 670-679.
- A. Milillo, M. Fujimoto, E. Kallio, S. Kameda, F. Leblanc, Y. Narita, G. Cremonese, H. Laakso, M. Laurenza, S. Massetti, S. McKenna-Lawlor, A. Mura, R. Nakamura, Y. Omura, D.A. Rothery, K. Seki, M. Storini, P. Wurz, W. Baumjohann, E. Bunce, Y. [285] Kasaba, J. Helbert, and A. Sprague, **"The BepiColombo mission: an outstanding tool for investigating the Hermean environment,"** *Planet. Space Sci.* 58 (2010) 40-60.
- D. Rothery, L. Marinangeli, M. Anand, J. Carpenter, U. Christensen, I.A. Crawford, M. Cristina De Sanctis, E. Mazzotta Epifani, S. Erard, A. Frigeri, G. Fraser, E. [284] Hauber, J. Helbert, H. Hiesinger, K. Joy, Y. Langevin, M. Massironi, A. Milillo, I. Mitrofanov, K. Muinonen, J. Näränen, C. Pauselli, P. Potts, J. Warell, and P. Wurz **"Mercury's surface and composition studied by BepiColombo,"** *Planet. Space Sci.* 58 (2010) 21-39.
- S. Orsini, S. Livi, K. Torkar, S. Barabash, A. Milillo, P. Wurz, A.M. Di Lellis, E. [283] Kallio and the SERENA team, **"SERENA: A suite of four instruments (ELENA, STROFIO, PICAM and MIPA) on board BepiColombo-MPO for particle detection in the Hermean Environment,"** *Planet. Space Sci.* 58 (2010) 166-181.

2009

- M. Bodendorfer, K. Altwegg, P. Wurz, and H. Shea, **"Future thruster application: combination of numerical simulation of ECR zone and plasma X-ray**
- [282] **Bremstrahlung measurement of the SWISSCASE ECR ion source,"** proceedings of *31th International Electric Propulsion Conference*, Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA, 20-24 September 2009, IEPC-2009-234, 1-9.
- R. Lundin, S. Barabash, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, H. Nilsson, A. Grigorev, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, E. Budnik, J.-J. Thocaven, K. Asamura, H. Hayakawa, A.J. Coates, Y. Soobiah, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, D.H.
- [281] Reading, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihela, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fraenz, J. Luhmann, D. Brain, S. McKenna-Lawler, R. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Orsini, M. Maggi, A. Milillo, E. Roelof, S. Livi, P. Brandt, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, and A. Galli, **"ASPERA-3: Analyser of Space Plasmas and Energetic Neutral Atoms,"** ESA SP-1291, (2009) 199-215.
- P.C. Brandt, E.C. Roelof, R. Decker, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, D. Bazell and T. Sotirelis, **"A Residual Source of Energetic Neutral Atoms Across the Sky Obtained by the Neutral Particle Detector on board Venus Express,"** proceedings of *8th Annual International Astrophysics Conference: Shock Waves in Space and Astrophysical Environments*, Big Island, Hawaii, USA, 1-7 May, (2009), AIP Conf. Proc. 1183 (2009) 102-112.
- [280]
- M. Wieser, S. Barabash, F. Yoshifumi, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, R. Sridharan, M.B. Dhanya, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger, and K. Asamura, **"Extremely high hydrogen reflection from regolith in space,"** *Planet. Space Science*, 57 (2009) 2132-2134.
- [279]
- E. Möbius, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, G. Crew, H.F. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, A. Ghielmetti, D. Heirtzler, V.V. Izmodenov, M. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, T.
- [278] Leonard, D.J. McComas, L. Petersen, L. Saul, J. Scheer, N. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **"Direct Observations of the Interstellar H, He, and O Flow by the Interstellar Boundary Explorer,"** *Science*, 326 (2009), 969-971.
- S.A. Fuselier, F. Allegrini, H.O. Funsten, A.G. Ghielmetti, D. Heirtzler, H. Kucharek, O.W. Lennartsson, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, T.E. Moore, S.M. Petrinec, L.A. Saul,
- [277] J. Scheer, N. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **"Width and Variation of the ENA Flux Ribbon Observed by the Interstellar Boundary Explorer,"** *Science*, 326 (2009), 962-964.
- D.J. McComas, F. Allegrini, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, E.R. Christian, G.B. Crew, R. DeMajistre, H. Fahr, H. Fichtner, P. Frisch, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, J. Heerikhuisen, V. Izmodenov, P. Janzen, P.
- [276] Knappenberger, S. Krimigis, H. Kucharek, M. Lee, G. Livadiotis, S. Livi, R.J. MacDowall, D. Mitchell, E. Möbius, T. Moore, N.V. Pogorelov, D. Reisenfeld, E. Roelof, L. Saul, N.A. Schwadron, P.W. Valek, R. Vanderspek, P. Wurz, and G.P. Zank, **"First Global Observations of the Interstellar Interaction from the Interstellar Boundary Explorer,"** *Science*, 326 (2009), 959-962.
- [275] P. Wurz, **"Ein Ballonflug in die Stratosphäre,"** *Geosciences Actuel 2* (2009) 23-25.

- [274] D. Abplanalp, P. Wurz, L. Huber, I. Leya, E. Kopp, U. Rohner, M. Wieser, L. Kalla, and S. Barabash, "**A neutral gas mass spectrometer to measure the chemical composition of the stratosphere,**" *Adv. Space Res.* 44 (2009) 870-878.
- [273] M. Wieser, S. Barabash, T. Hedqvist, S. Kemi, O. Widell, D. Abplanalp, and P. Wurz, "**The Mars Environment Analogue Platform long duration balloon flight,**" *Adv. Space Res.* 44 (2009) 308-312.
- [272] A.B. Galvin, M.A. Popecki, K.D.C. Simunac, L.M. Kistler, L. Ellis, J. Barry, L. Berger, L.M. Blush, P. Bochsler, C.J. Farrugia, L.K. Jian, E.K.J. Kilpua, B. Klecker, M. Lee, Y. Liu, J.L. Luhmann, E. Moebius, A. Opitz, C.T. Russell, B. Thompson, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and P. Wurz, "**Solar wind ion trends and signatures: STEREO PLASTIC observations approaching solar minimum,**" *Ann. Geophys.* 27 (2009) 3909-3922.
- [271] L. Saul, P. Wurz, and R. Kallenbach, "**A measurement of the adiabatic cooling index for interstellar helium pickup ions in the inner heliosphere,**" *Astrophys. Jou.* 703 (2009) 325-329.
- [270] A. McEwen, L. Keszthelyi, J. Spencer, N. Thomas, T. Johnson, P. Christensen, P. Wurz, K.-H. Glassmeier, C. Shinohara, T. Girard, G. Heinsohn, R. Furfaro, T. Gardner, D. Cheeseman, R. Beatty, J. Ludwinski, T. Kowalkowski, C. Yen, T. Elliott, E. Turtle, K. Strohbahn, J. Janesick, C. Falco, and R. Evans, "**Io Volcanic Observer (IVO),**" proceedings of the 40th *Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, March 23-27, (2009), abstract no. 1876.
- [269] R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, R. McNutt, N.A. Schwadron, P.C. Frisch, M. Gruntman, P. Wurz, E. Valtonen, and the IHP/HEX Team, "**Interstellar heliospheric probe/heliospheric boundary explorer mission - a mission to the outermost boundaries of the solar system,**" *Experimental Astronomy* 24 (2009) 9-46, DOI 10.1007/s10686-008-9134-5.
- [268] P. Wurz, S.A. Fuselier, E. Möbius, H.O. Funsten, P.C. Brandt, F. Allegrini, A.G. Ghielmetti, R. Harper, E. Hertzberg, P. Janzen, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E.C. Roelof, L. Saul, J.A. Scheer, M. Wieser, and Y. Zheng, "**IBEX Backgrounds and Signal to Noise,**" *Space Science Review* 146 (2009) 173-206.
- [267] S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, and P. Wurz, "**Interstellar neutral atoms at 1 AU observed by the IMAGE/LENA imager,**" *Astrophys. Jou.* 698 (2009) 1117-1121.
- [266] K.D.C. Simunac, L.M. Kistler, A.B. Galvin, M.A. Lee, M.A. Popecki, C. Farrugia, E. Möbius, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, L.M. Blush, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Thompson, J.G. Luhmann, C.T. Russell, and R.A. Howard, "**In Situ Observations of Solar Wind Stream Interface Evolution,**" *Solar Physics* 259 (2009) 323-344.
- [265] A. Opitz, R. Karrer, P. Wurz, A.B. Galvin, P. Bochsler, L.M. Blush, H. Daoudi, L. Ellis, C.J. Farrugia, C. Giammanco, L.M. Kistler, B. Klecker, H. Kucharek, M. Lee, E. Möbius, M. Popecki, M. Sgrist, K. Simunac, K. Singer, B. Thompson, and R. Wimmer-Schweingruber, "**Temporal evolution of the solar wind bulk velocity at solar minimum by correlating the STEREO A and B PLASTIC measurements,**" *Solar Physics* 256 (2009) 365-377.
- [264] H. Funsten, F. Allegrini, P. Bochsler, G. Dunn, S. Ellis, D. Everett, M. Fagan, S. Fuselier, M. Granoff, M. Gruntman, A. Gurthie, J. Hanley, R. Harper, D. Heirtzler, P. Janzen, K. Kihara, B. King, H. Kucharek, M. Manzo, M. Maple, K. Mashburn, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, J. Nolin, D. Piazza, S. Pope, D.B. Reisenfeld, B. Rodriguez,

- E.C. Roelof, L. Saul, S. Turco, P. Valek, S. Weidner, P. Wurz and S. Zaffke, "**The Interstellar Boundary Explorer High Energy (IBEX-Hi) Neutral Atom Imager**," Space Science Review 146 (2009) 75-103.
- H. Daoudi, L.M. Blush, P. Bochsler, A. B. Galvin, C. Giammanco, R. Karrer, A. Opitz, P. Wurz, C. Farrugia, L.A. Kistler, M.A. Popecki, E. Möbius, K. Singer, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and B. Thompson, "[263] **The STEREO/PLASTIC response to slow solar wind ions (flight measurements and models)**," Astrophys. Space Sci. Trans. 5(2009) 1-13.
- D.J. McComas, F. Allegrini, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, M. Collier, H. Fahr, H. Fichtner, H. Funsten, S. Fuselier, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, V. Izmodenov, P. Knappenberger, M. Lee, S. Livi, D. Mitchell, E. Möbius, T. Moore, S. Pope, D. Reisenfeld, E. Roelof, J. Scherrer, N. Schwadron, R. Tyler, M. Wieser, M. Witte, P. Wurz, and G. Zank, "[262] **IBEX - The Interstellar Boundary Explorer**," Space Science Review 146 (2009) 11-33.
- X. Wang, B. Klecker and P. Wurz, "[261] **Elemental Abundance Associated with Solar Magnetic Activity**," Astron. & Astrophys. 505 (2009) 1237-1244.
- S. Barabash, A. Bhardwaj, M. Wieser, R. Sridharan, T. Kurian, S. Varier, E. Vijayakumar, V. Abhirami, K.V. Raghavendra, S.V. Mohankumar, M.B. Dhanya, S. Thampi, A. Kazushi, H. Andersson, F. Yoshifumi, M. Holmström, R. Lundin, J. Svensson, S. Karlsson, D. Piazza, and P. Wurz, "[260] **Investigation of the solar wind -- Moon interaction onboard Chandrayaan-1 mission with the SARA Experiment**," Current Science 96 (2009) 526-532.
- J.A. Scheer, P. Wahlström, and P. Wurz, "[259] **Scattering of light Molecules from thin Al₂O₃ Films**," Nucl. Instr. Meth. B 267 (2009) 2571-2574.
- S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, E. Hertzberg, A.S. Moore, D. Isaac, J.W. Hamilton, C. Tillier, E. Möbius, M.S. Granoff, D. Heirtzler, B. King, H. Kucharek, S. Longworth, J. Nolin, S. Turco, S. Ellis, J. Googins, F. Kudirka, J. Tyler, M. Vosbury, G. Clark, M. O'Neal, P. Wurz, J.A. Scheer, L.A. Saul, D. Piazza, P. Bochsler, M. Wieser, C. Schlemm, D.J. McComas, J. Scherrer, S. Pope, H.O. Funsten, D. Chornay, J. Lobell, T.E. Moore, P. Rosmarynowski, T. Friedmann, and R.J. Nemanich, "[258] **The IBEX-Lo Sensor**," Space Science Review 146 (2009) 117-147.
- E. Möbius, H. Kucharek, L. Petersen, M. Bzowski, L. Saul, P. Wurz, S.A. Fuselier, V.V. Izmodenov, D.J. McComas, H.R. Müller, and D.B. Alexashov, "[257] **Diagnosing the Neutral Interstellar Gas Flow at 1 AU with IBEX-Lo**," Space Science Review 146 (2009) 149-172.
- A. Milillo, A. Mura, S. Orsini, S. Massetti, P.C. Brandt, T. Sotirelis, R. D'Amicis, S. Barabash, R. Frahm, E. Kallio, A. Galli, P. Wurz, M. Holmström, E.C. Roelof, D. Winningham, P. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Livi, R. Lundin, M. Maggi, and A. Morbidini, "[256] **Statistical Analysis of the Observations of the MEX/ASPERA-3 NPI in the shadow**," Planet. Space Science 57 (2009) 1000-1007.
- A. Mura, P. Wurz, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, H. Schleicher, H. Lammer, D. Delcourt, A. Milillo, S. Massetti, M.L. Khodachenko, and S. Orsini, "[255] **The sodium exosphere of Mercury: Comparison between observations during Mercury's transit and model results**," Icarus 200 (2009) 1-11.
- Y. Kazama, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, K. Asamura, and P. Wurz, "[254] **An LENA Instrument onboard BepiColombo and Chandrayaan-1**," AIP Conf. Proc. CP1144 (2009) 109-113.

- [253] S. Orsini, S. Livi, S. Barabash, A. Milillio, P. Wurz, A.M. Di Lellis, E. Kallio, and the SERENA team, "**BepiColombo MPO SERENA: A novel instrument package to study neutral and ionized particle populations in the environment of Mercury**," AIP Conf. Proc. CP1144 (2009) 76-90.
- [252] P. Wurz, J.A. Whitby, and G.G. Managadze, "**Mass Spectrometry in Planetary Science**," AIP Conf. Proc. CP1144 (2009) 70-75.
- [251] M. Küppers, H.U. Keller, E. Kührt, M.F. A'Hearn, K. Altwegg, R. Bertrand, H. Busemann, M.T. Capria, L. Colangeli, B. Davidsson, P. Ehrenfreund, J. Knollenberg, S. Mottola, A. Rathke, P. Weiss, M. Zolensky, E. Akim, A. Basilevsky, E. Galimov, M. Gerasimov, O. Korablev, I. Lomakin, M. Marov, M.B. Martynov, M. Nazarov, A. Zakharov, L. Zelenyi, A. Aronica, A.J. Ball, C. Barbieri, A. Bar-Nun, J. Benkhoff, J. Biele, N. Biver, J. Blum, D. Bockelee-Morvan, O. Botta, J.-H. Bredehöft, F. Capaccioni, S. Charnley, E. Cloutis, H. Cottin, G. Cremonese, J. Crovisier, S.A. Crowther, E.M. Epifani, F. Esposito, A.C. Ferrari, F. Ferri, M. Fulle, J. Gilmour, F. Goesmann, N. Gortsas, M.M. Grady, S.F. Green, O. Groussin, E. Grün, P.J. Gutiérrez, P. Hartogh, T. Henkel, M. Hilchenbach, Tra-Mi Ho, G. Horneck, S.F. Hviid, W. Ip, A. Jäckel, E. Jessberger, R. Kallenbach, G. Kargl, N.I. Kömle, A. Korth, K. Kossacki, C. Krause, H. Krüger, Zhong-Yi Li, J. Licandro, J.J. Lopez-Moreno, S.C. Lowry, I. Lyon, G. Magni, U. Mall, I. Mann, W. Markiewicz, Z. Martins, M. Murette, U. Meierhenrich, V. Mennella, T.C. Ng, L.R. Nittler, P. Palumbo, M. Pätzold, D. Prialnik, M. Rengel, H. Rickman, J. Rodriguez, R. Roll, D. Rost, A. Rotundi, S. Sandford, M. Schoenbaechler, H. Sierks, R. Srama, R.M. Stroud, S. Szutowicz, C. Tornow, S. Ulamec, M. Wallis, W. Waniak, P. Weissman, R. Wieler, P. Wurz, K.L. Yung, and J.C. Zarnecki, "**Triple F - A Comet Nucleus Sample Return Mission**," *Experimental Astronomy* 23 (2009) 809-847, DOI 10.1007/s10686-008-9115-8.

2008

- [250] M. Bodendorfer, K. Altwegg, P. Wurz, and H. Shea, "**Identification of the ECR zone in the SWISSCASE ECR ion source**," *Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. B* 266 (2008) 4788-4793.
- [249] H. Lammer, P. Wurz, J.A.M. Fernández, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, and M.L. Khodachenko, "**Modelling of Mercury's surface composition and remote detection from the orbit with the BepiColombo Mercury Planetary Orbiter**," proceedings of the *3rd Compositional Data Analysis Workshop (CODAWORK)*, 27-30 May, 2008, Girona, Spain, (2008).
- [248] P. Wurz, A. Galli, S. Barabash, and A. Grigoriev, "**Energetic Neutral Atoms from the Heliosheath**," *Astrophys. Jou.* 683 (2008) 248-254.
- [247] A. Galli, P. Wurz, E. Kallio, A. Ekenbäck, M. Holmström, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, Y. Futaana, M.-C. Fok, and H. Gunell, "**The Tailward Flow of Energetic Neutral Atoms Observed at Mars**," *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 113 (2008) E12012, doi:10.1029/2008JE003139.
- [246] A. Galli, M.-C. Fok, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, A. Ekenbäck, E. Kallio, and H. Gunell, "**The Tailward Flow of Energetic Neutral Atoms Observed at Venus**," *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 113 (2008) E00B15, doi:10.1029/2008JE003096.

- [245] X. Wang, B. Klecker, and P. Wurz, "**Effects of Solar Magnetic Activity on the Charge States of Minor Ions in the Solar Wind**," *Astrophys. Jou. Lett.* 678 (2008) L145-L148.
- [244] K. Bamert, R. Kallenbach, J.A. le Roux, M. Hilchenbach, C. W. Smith, and P. Wurz, "**Evidence for Iroshnikov-Kraichnan-type Turbulence in the Solar Wind Upstream of Interplanetary Traveling Shocks**," *Astrophys. Jou.* 675 (2008) L45-L48.
- [243] P. Wurz, L. Saul, J. Scheer, E. Möbius, H. Kucharek, and S. Fuselier, "**Negative Helium Generation upon Surface Scattering - Application in Space Science**," *Jou. Appl. Phys.* 103 (2008) 054904-1 - 054904-4.
- [242] E. Kallio, P. Wurz, R. Killen, S. McKenna-Lawlor, A. Milillo, A. Mura, S. Massetti, S. Orsini, H. Lammer, P. Janhunen, and W-H. Ip, "**On the impact of multiply charged heavy solar wind ions on the surface of Mercury, the Moon and Ceres**," *Planet. Space Sci.* 56 (2008) 1506-1516.
- [241] M. Bodendorfer, K. Altwegg, H. Shea, and P. Wurz, "**Field structure and electron life times in the MEFISTO Electron Cyclotron Resonance Ion Source**," *Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res.* B266 (2008) 820-828.
- [240] C. Giammanco, P. Wurz, and R. Karrer, "**Minor Ion Abundances in the Slow Solar Wind**," *Astrophys. Jou.* 681 (2008), 1703-1707.
- [239] M. Holmström, A. Ekenbäck, F. Selsis, T. Penz, H. Lammer, and P. Wurz, "**Energetic neutral atoms around the extrasolar planet HD 209458b**," *Nature* 451 (2008) 970-972.
- [238] P. Wahlström, J. Scheer, P. Wurz, E. Hertzberg, and S. Fuselier, "**Calibration of Charge State Conversion Surfaces for Neutral Particle Detectors**," *Jou. Appl. Phys.* 104 (2008) 034503-1 - 034503-6, DOI: 10.1063/1.2957064.
- [237] A.B. Galvin, L. Kistler, M. A. Popecki, C.J. Farrugia, M. Boehm, L. Ellis, S. Ellis, J.A. Gaidos, M. Granoff, D. Heertzler, B. King, U. Knauss, M.A. Lee, S. Longworth, E. Möbius, K. Simunac, K. Singer, S. Turco, M. Vosbury, M. Widholm, L.M. Blush, R. Karrer, P. Bochsler, H. Daoudi, A. Etter, J. Fischer, J. Jost, A. Opitz, M. Sigrist, P. Wurz, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, M. Koeten, B. Thompson, and D. Steinfeld, "**The Plasma and Suprathermal Ion Composition (PLASTIC) Investigation on the STEREO Observatories**," *Space Science Reviews*, 136 (2008) 437-486.
- [236] B. Schläppi, K. Altwegg, and P. Wurz, "**Asteroid Exosphere: A Simulation for the ROSETTA flyby targets (2867) Steins and (21) Lutetia**," *Icarus* 195 (2008), 674-685.
- [235] A. Fedorov, C. Ferrier, J.A. Sauvaud, S. Barabash, T.L. Zhang, R. Lundin, H. Gunell, H. Andersson, K. Brinkfeldt, Y. Futaana, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, H. Lammer, A.J. Coates, D.O. Kataria, D.R. Linder, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, J.-J. Thocaven, M. Grande, H.E.J. Koskinen, E. Kallio, T. Sales, W. Schmidt, P. Riihela, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, C.T. Russel, K. Szego, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, "**Comparative Analysis of Venus and Mars Magnetotails**," *Planet. Space Sci.* 56 (2008) 812-817.
- [234] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Yamauchi, S. McKenna-Lawlor, J.G. Luhmann, D. Brain, E. Carlsson, J.-A. Sauvaud, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, P. Wurz, M.

- Holmström, H. Gunell, E. Kallio, W. Baumjohann, H. Andersson, A. Grigoriev, K. Brinkfeldt, H. Nilsson, R. Lundin, K. Asamura, H. Lammer, T.L. Zhang, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, A. Fedorov, C. Mazelle, J.-J. Thocaven, M. Grande, H. Koskinen, T. Sales, W. Schmidt, P. Riihela, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, E. Dubinin, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, K. Szego, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, and P. Bochsler, **"Mars Express and Venus Express Multi-Point Observations of Geoeffective Solar Flare Events in December 2006,"** *Planet. Space Science* 56 (2008) 873-880.
- [233] A. Mura, S. Orsini, A. Milillo, E. Kallio, A. Galli, S. Barabash, P. Wurz, A. Grigoriev, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, R. Lundin, M. Yamauchi, M. Fraenz, N. Krupp, J. Woch, K. Asamura, A.J. Coates, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, A. Fedorov, M. Grande, H. Koskinen, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, R. Cerulli-Irelli, R. D'Amicis, M. Maggi, S. Massetti, E. Roelof, P.C. Brandt, K. Szego, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, and J. Sharber, **"ENA detection in the dayside of Mars: ASPERA-3 NPD statistical study,"** *Planet. Space Science* 56 (2008) 840-845.
- [232] E. Kallio, T.L. Zhang, S. Barabash, R. Jarvinen, I. Sillanpää, P. Janhunen, A. Fedorov, J.A. Sauvaud, C. Mazelle, J.J. Thocaven, H. Gunell, H. Andersson, A. Grigoriev, K. Brinkfeldt, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, R. Lundin, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, H. Lammer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, H.E.J. Koskinen, T. Sales, W. Schmidt, P. Riihela, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, J.G. Luhmann, S. McKennaLawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, C.T. Russell, K. Szego, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **"Venusian induced magnetosphere: A case study of plasma and magnetic field measurements on Venus Express mission,"** *Planet. Space Science* 56 (2008) 796-801.
- [231] A.J. Coates, R.A. Frahm, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, Y. Soobiah, G. Collinson, J.R. Sharber, J.D. Winningham, S.J. Jeffers, S. Barabash, J.-A. Sauvaud, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, Y. Futaana, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, H. Andersson, H. Gunell, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, T. Zhang, W. Baumjohann, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, J.U. Kozyra, M.W. Liemohn, Y. Ma, A. Galli, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, D. Brain, E.C. Roelof, P. Brandt, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, E. Dubinin, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, M. Maggi, C.C. Curtis, B.R. Sandel, K.C. Hsieh, K. Szego, A. Asamura, and M. Grande, **"Ionospheric Photoelectrons at Venus: Initial Observations by ASPERA-4 ELS,"** *Planet. Space Science* 56 (2008) 802-806.
- [230] C. Martinecz, M. Fränz, J. Woch, N. Krupp, E. Roussos, E. Dubinin, U. Motschmann, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, Y. Futaana, H. Gunell, R.A. Frahm, J.D. Winningham, J.R. Sharber, S.J. Jeffers, A.J. Coates, Y. Soobiah, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, G. Collinson, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, J.U. Kozyra, M.W. Liemohn, Y. Ma, J. Luhmann, E.C. Roelof, P. Brandt, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, A. Mura, A. Milillo, P. Wurz, A. Galli, P. Bochsler, K. Asamura, K. Szego, T. Zhang, and W. Baumjohann **"Location of the bow shock and ion composition boundaries at Venus-initial determinations from Venus Express ASPERA-4,"** *Planet. Space Science* 56 (2008) 780-784.

- A. Galli, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, R. Lundin, M. Yamauchi, M. Fraenz, N. Krupp, J. Woch, K. Asamura, A.J. Coates, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, A. Fedorov, M.
- [229] Grande, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, E. Roelof, P.C. Brandt, K. Szego, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, and J. Sharber, "**First observation of energetic neutral atoms in the Venus environment,**" *Planet. Space Science* 56 (2008) 807-811.
- S. Barabash, J.-A. Sauvaud, H. Gunell, H. Andersson, A. Grigoriev, K. Brinkfeldt, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, R. Lundin, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, H. Lummer, T. Zhang, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, A. Fedorov, C. Mazelle, J.-J. Thocaven, M. Grande, H.E.J. Koskinen, E.
- [228] Kallio, T. Säles, W. Schmidt, P. Riihela, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, M. Fränz, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, C.T. Russell, K. Szego, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz and P. Bochsler, "**ASPERA-4: Analyser of Space Plasmas and Energetic Atoms,**" *ESA SP-1295* (2008) 1-32.

2007

- J.P. McFadden, D.S. Evans, W.T. Kasprzak, L.H. Brace, D.J. Chornay, A.J. Coates, B.K. Dichter, W.R. Hoegy, E. Holeman, K. Kadinsky-Cade, J.C. Kasper, D. Kataria, L. Kistler, D. Larson, A.J. Lazarus, F. Mozer, T. Mukai, K.W. Ogilvie, G.
- [227] Paschmann, F. Rich, Y. Saito, J.D. Scudder, J.T. Steinberg, M. Wüest, and P. Wurz, "**In-Flight Instrument Calibration and Performance Verification,**" in *Calibration of Particle Instruments in Space Physics*, (edt. M. Wüest, D.S. Evans, and R. von Steiger), *ESA Communications, ISSI Scientific Report, SR-007* (2007) 277-385.
- P. Wurz, A. Balogh, V. Coffey, B.K. Dichter, W.T. Kasprzak, A.J. Lazarus, W. Lennartsson, and J.P. McFadden, "**Calibration Techniques,**" in *Calibration of Particle Instruments in Space Physics*, (edt. M. Wüest, D.S. Evans, and R. von Steiger), *ESA Communications, ISSI Scientific Report, SR-007* (2007) 117-276.
- [226]
- S. Barabash, A. Fedorov, J.A. Sauvaud, R. Lundin, C.T. Russell, Y. Futaana, T.L. Zhang, H. Andersson, K. Brinkfeldt, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, H. Lammer, A.J. Coates, D.O. Kataria, D.R. Linder, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, H. Gunell, H.E.J. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P.
- [225] Riihela, T. Säles, W. Schmidt, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, M. Fränz, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, C. Mazelle, J.-J. Thocaven, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Mura, M. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, K. Szego, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, "**The loss of ions from Venus through the plasma wake,**" *Nature* 450 (2007) 650-653.
- [224] C. Giammanco, P. Wurz, A. Opitz, F.M. Ipavich, and J.A. Paquette, "**The Sulfur Abundance in the Slow Solar Wind,**" *Astron. Jou.* 134 (2007), 2451-2454.
- R. Killen, G. Cremonese, H. Lammer, S. Orsini, A.E. Potter, A.L. Sprague, P. Wurz, M. Khodachenko, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, A. Milillo, and A. Mura, "**Processes that Promote and Deplete the Exosphere of Mercury,**" *Space Science Rev.* 132 (2007) 433-509.
- [223]
- A. Sprague, J. Warell, G. Cremonese, Y. Langevin, J. Helbert, P. Wurz, I. Veselovsky, S. Orsini, and A. Milillo, "**Mercury's Surface Composition and**
- [222]

- Character as Measured by Ground-based Observations,"** Space Science Rev. 132 (2007) 399-431.
- [221] M. Wieser, P. Wurz, E. Moebius, S.A. Fuselier, E. Hertzberg, and D.J. McComas, **"The ion-optical prototype of the Low Energy Neutral Atom Sensor of the Interstellar Boundary Explorer Mission (IBEX),"** Rev. Sci. Instr. 78 (2007) 124502-1 - 124502-14.
- [220] R. Karrer, P. Bochsler, C. Giammanco, F.M. Ipavich, J.A. Paquette, and P. Wurz, **"Nickel Isotopic Composition and Nickel/Iron Ratio in the Solar Wind: Results from SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,"** Space Sci. Rev. 130 (2007), 317-321, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-007-9220-4.
- [219] C. Giammanco, P. Bochsler, R. Karrer, F.M. Ipavich, J.A. Paquette, and P. Wurz, **"Determination of the Sulfur Abundance in the Solar Wind,"** Space Sci. Rev. 130 (2007), 329-333, DOI 10.1007/s11214-007-9211-5.
- [218] V. Mangano, A. Milillo, A. Mura, S. Orsini, E. DeAngelis, A.M. DiLellis, and P. Wurz, **"The contribution of impact-generated vapour to the hermean atmosphere,"** Planet. Space Sci. 55(11), (2007) 1541-1556.
- [217] P. Wurz, U. Rohner, J.A. Whitby, C. Kolb, H. Lammer, P. Dobnikar, and J.A. Martín-Fernández, **"The Lunar Exosphere: The Sputtering Contribution,"** Icarus 191 (2007), 486-496, DOI:10.1016/j.icarus.2007.04.034.
- [216] Y. Kazama, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, K. Asamura, and P. Wurz, **"Development of an LENA instrument for planetary missions by numerical simulations,"** Planet. Space Sci. 55 (2007) 1518-1529.
- [215] J.A. Scheer, P. Wahlstroem, and P. Wurz, **"Scattering of light molecules from Al₂O₃ surfaces,"** Nucl. Instr. Meth. B256 (2007) 76-80.
- [214] S. Barabash, J.-A. Sauvaud, H. Gunell, H. Andersson, A. Grigoriev, K. Brinkfeldt, M. Holmström, R. Lundin, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, T. Zhang, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, A. Fedorov, C. Mazelle, J.-J. Thocaven, M. Grande, H.E.J. Koskinen, E. Kallio, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, M. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, C.T. Russel, K. Szego, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler **"The Analyzer of Space Plasmas and Energetic Atoms (ASPERA-4) for the Venus Express Mission,"** Planet. Space Science 55 (2007) 1772-1792.
- [213] H. Balsiger, K. Altwegg, P. Bochsler, P. Eberhardt, J. Fischer, S. Graf, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, U. Langer, M. Mildner, J. Müller, T. Riesen, M. Rubin, S. Scherer, P. Wurz, S. Wüthrich, E. Arijs, S. Delanoye, J. De Keyser, E. Neefs, D. Nevejans, H. Rème, C. Aoustin, C. Mazelle, J.-L. Médale, J.A. Sauvaud, J.-J. Berthelier, J.-L. Bertaux, L. Duvet, J.-M. Illiano, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, T. Magoncelli, E.G. Shelley, A. Korth, K. Heerlein, H. Lauche, S. Livi, A. Loose, U. Mall, B. Wilken, F. Gliem, B. Fiethe, T.I. Gombosi, B. Block, G.R. Carignan, L.A. Fisk, J.H. Waite, D.T. Young, and H. Wollnik, **"ROSINA - Rosetta Orbiter Spectrometer for Ion and Neutral Analysis,"** Space Science Review 128 (2007), 745-801.
- [212] E. Möbius, S. Fuselier, M. Granoff, E. Hertzberg, B. King, H. Kucharek, S. Livi, S. Longworth, N. Paschalidis, L. Saul, J. Scheer, C. Schlemm, M. Wieser, and P. Wurz, **"Time-of-Flight Detector System of the IBEX-Lo Sensor with Low Background Performance for Heliospheric ENA Detection,"** proceedings of the 30th

International Cosmic Ray Conference, 3-11 July 2007, Merida, Mexico, Volume 1 (2008) 841-844.

- M. Hilchenbach, S. Orsini, K.C. Hsieh, E. Antonucci, S. Barabash, K. Bamert, R. Bruno, M.R. Collier, A. Czechowski, R. D'Amicis, E. De Angelis, I. Dandouras, A.M. Di Lellis, R. Esser, J. Giacalone, M. Gruntman, S.R. Habbal, J. R. Jokipii, E. Kallio, J. Kota, H. Kucharek, R. Leoni, S. Livi, I. Mann, E. Marsch, S. Massetti, A.
- [211] Milillo, E. Möbius, A. Mura, R.B. Sheldon, W. Schmidt, S. Selci, K. Szego, J. Woch, P. Wurz, V. Zanza, and T.H. Zurbuchen, "**Solar Orbiter Neutral Solar-Wind Detector**," proceedings of the *Second Solar Orbiter Workshop*, (edited by E. Marsch, K. Tsinganos, R. Marsden, and L. Conroy), 16-20 October 2006, Athens, Greece, ESA SP-641 (2007) ESA Publ. Div., Noordwijk, on CD.

2006

- R. Lundin, D. Winningham, S. Barabash, R. Frahm, D. Brain, H. Nilsson, M. Holmström, M. Yamauchi, J. R. Sharber, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, K. Asamura, H. Hayakawa, A. J. Coates, Y. Soobiah, C. Curtis, K. C. Hsieh, M. Grande, H.
- [210] Koskinen, E. Kallio, J. Kozyra, J. Woch, M. Fraenz, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, P. Brandt and P. Wurz, "**Auroral Plasma Acceleration Above Martian Magnetic Anomalies**," *Space Science Review* 126 (2006) 333-354.
- R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, N.U. Crooker, A. Balogh, V. Bothmer, R.J. Forsyth, P. Gazis, J.T. Gosling, T. Horbury, A. Kilchenmann, I.G. Richardson, J.D. Richardson,
- [209] P. Riley, L. Rodriguez, R. von Steiger, P. Wurz, and T.H. Zurbuchen, "**Understanding Interplanetary Coronal Mass Ejection Signatures**," *Space Sci. Rev.* 123 (2006), DOI 10.1007/s11214-006-9017-x, 177-216.
- S. Barabash, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, K. Brinkfeldt, A. Grigoriev, H. Gunell, M. Holmström, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J.D. Winningham, M. Grande, E. Kallio, H.E.J. Koskinen, P. Riihelä, W.
- [208] Schmidt, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, S. Livi, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, E. Roelof, D.J. Williams, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, and J.-J. Thocaven, "**The Analyzer of Space Plasmas and Energetic Atoms (ASPERA-3) for the Mars Express Mission**," *Space Sci. Rev.* 126 (2006) DOI 10.1007/s11214-006-9124-8, 113-164.
- M. Yamauchi, Y. Futaana, A. Fedorov, E. Dubinin, R. Lundin, J.-A. Sauvaud, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, S. Barabash, M. Holmström, J. Woch, M. Fraenz, E. Budnik, H. Borg, J.R. Sharber, A.J. Coates, Y. Soobiah, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, K. Asamura,
- [207] H. Hayakawa, C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, A. Grigoriev, P. Wurz, S. Orsini, P. Brandt, S. McKenna-Lawler, J. Kozyra, and J. Luhmann. "**IMF direction derived from cycloid-like ion distributions observed by Mars Express**," *Space Science Rev.* 126 (2006) 239-266.
- [206] R. Kallenbach, A. Czechowski, M. Hilchenbach, and P. Wurz, "**Turbulence and Ion Acceleration in the Outer Heliosphere**," *ISSI Science Rep.* 5, (2006) 203-243.
- R. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J.D. Winningham, P. Wurz, M.W. Liemohn, E. Kallio, M.
- [205] Yamauchi, R. Lundin, S. Barabash, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, J.U. Kozyra, M. Holmström, S.J. Jeffers, H. Andersson, and S. McKenna-Lawlor, "**Locations of**

- Atmospheric Photoelectron Energy Peaks within the Mars Environment,"** Space Science Rev. 126 (2006) 389-402.
- [204] A. Galli, P. Wurz, H. Lammer, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, R. Lundin, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, and H. Gunell, **"The Hydrogen Exospheric Density Profile Measured with ASPERA-3/NPD,"** Space Science Rev. 126 (2006) 447-467.
- [203] A. Galli, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, H. Gunell, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, and A. Fedorov, **"Energetic Hydrogen and Oxygen Atoms at the Nightside of Mars,"** Space Science Rev. 126 (2006) 267-297.
- [202] J.A. Scheer, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, E. Hertzberg, S.A. Fuselier, F.A. Koeck, R.J. Nemanich, and M. Schleberger, **"Conversion Surfaces for Neutral Particle Imaging Detectors,"** Adv. Space Res. 38 (2006), 664-671.
- [201] D.J. McComas, F. Allegrini, L. Bartolone, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, M. Collier, H. Fahr, H. Fichtner, P. Frisch, H. Funsten, Steve Fuselier, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, V. Izmodenov, P. Knappenberger, M. Lee, S. Livi, D. Mitchell, E. Möbius, T. Moore, S. Pope, D. Reisenfeld, E. Roelof, H. Runge, J. Scherrer, N. Schwadron, R. Tyler, M. Wieser, M. Witte, P. Wurz, and G. Zank, **"The Interstellar Boundary Explorer (IBEX): Update at the End of Phase B,"** AIP Conference Proceedings 858 (2006) 241-249.
- [200] P. Wurz, A. Galli, S. Barabash, and A. Grigoriev, **"Energetic Neutral Atoms from the Heliosheath,"** AIP Conference Proceedings 858 (2006) 269-275.
- [199] A. Fedorov, E. Budnik, J.-A. Sauvaud, C. Mazelle, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, M. Acuña, M. Holmström, A. Grigoriev, M. Yamauchi, H. Andersson, J.-J. Thocaven, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **"Structure of the martian wake,"** Icarus 182(2), (2006) 329-336.
- [198] E. Kallio, S. Barabash, K. Brinkfeldt, H. Gunell, M. Holmström, Y. Futaana, W. Schmidt, T. Säles, H. Koskinen, P. Riihelä, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, J. Kozyra, J.G. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, P. C:son Brandt, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **"Energetic neutral atoms (ENA) at Mars: Properties of the hydrogen atoms produced upstream of the Martian bow shock and implications for an ENA sounding technique,"** Icarus 182(2), (2006) 448-463.
- [197] R. Lundin, D. Winningham, S. Barabash, R. Frahm, M. Holmström, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, K. Asamura, A.J. Coates, Y. Soobiah, K.C. Hsieh, M. Grande, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, J. Kozyra, J. Woch, M. Fraenz, D. Brain, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawler, R.S. Orsini, P. Brandt, and P. Wurz, **"Plasma Acceleration Above Martian Magnetic Anomalies,"** Science 311 (2006) 980-983.
- [196] A. Galli, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, R. Lundin, Y. Futaana, H. Gunell, M. Holmström, E.C. Roelof, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, A. Fedorov, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, R. Cerulli-Irelli, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, and M. Fraenz, **"Direct Measurement of Energetic Neutral Hydrogen in the Interplanetary Medium,"** Astrophys. Jou. 644 (2006) 1317-1325.

- S. Scherer, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J. Fischer, A. Jäckel, A. Korth, M. Mildner, D. [195] Piazza, H. Rème, and P. Wurz, "**A novel principle for an ion mirror design in time-of-flight mass spectrometry,**" *Int. Jou. Mass Spectr.* 251 (2006) 73-81.
- P. Wurz, J. Scheer, and M. Wieser, "**Particle scattering off surfaces: application in [194] space science,**" *e-Jou. Surf. Science Nanotechn.* 4 (2006) 394-400.
- E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, H.-R. Müller, and P. Wurz, "**Effects in the Inner [193] Heliosphere Caused by Changing Conditions in the Galactic Environment,**" in *Solar Journey: The Significance of Our Galactic Environment for the Heliosphere and Earth*, ed. P.C. Frisch, Springer, (2006), 209-258.
- E. Carlsson, A. Fedorov, S. Barabash, E. Budnik, A. Grigoriev, H. Gunnel, H. Nilsson, J.-A. Sauvaud, R. Lundin, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, [192] J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, "**Mass composition of the escaping plasma at Mars,**" *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 320-328.
- E. Dubinin, D. Winningham, M. Fränz, J. Woch, R. Lundin, S. Barabash, A. Fedorov, R. Frahm, J. Sharber, A. Coates, N. Krupp, J.-A. Sauvaud, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.-J. Thocaven, K. Asamura, C. Curtis, K.S. [191] Hsieh, B. Sandel, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawler, R. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Orsini, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, C. Dierker, M. Grande, and M. Carter, "**Solar wind plasma protrusion into the martian magnetosphere: ASPERA-3 observations,**" *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 343-349.
- E. Kallio, A. Fedorov, E. Budnik, T. Säles, P. Janhunen, W. Schmidt, H. Koskinen, P. Riihelä, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, H. Gunell, K. Brinkfeldt, Y. Futaana, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.-A. Sauvaud, J.-J. Thocaven, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J.R. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, [190] D.O. Kataria, J. Kozyra, J.G. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, "**Ion escape at Mars: Comparison of a 3-D hybrid simulation with Mars Express IMA/ASPERA-3 measurements,**" *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 350-359.
- Y. Soobiah, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J.R. Scherrer, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, J.U. Kozyra, J.G. Luhmann, E.C. Roelof, D.J. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. [189] Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, "**Observations of magnetic anomaly signatures in Mars Express ASPERA-3 ELS data,**" *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 396-405.
- K. Brinkfeldt, H. Gunell, P.C:son Brandt, S. Barabash, R.A. Frahm, J.D. [188] Winningham, E. Kallio, M. Holmström, Y. Futaana, A. Ekenbäck, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R.

- Linder, D.O. Kataria, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker **"First ENA observations at Mars: Solar-wind ENAs on the nightside"** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 439-447.
- Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, E. Kallio, P. C:son Brandt, H. Gunell, K. Brinkfeldt, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, S. McKenna-Lawler, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J.R. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, H. Koskinen, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, [187] E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, C. Dierker **"First ENA observations at Mars: Subsolar ENA jet,"** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 413-423.
- Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, E. Kallio, P. C:son Brandt, H. Gunell, K. Brinkfeldt, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, S. McKenna-Lawler, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, H. Koskinen, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, [186] E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, A. Galli, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker **"First observation of ENA emissions at Mars: ENA emissions from the Martian upper atmosphere,"** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 424-430.
- M.W. Liehmohn, R.A. Frahm, J.D. Winningham, Y. Ma, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, J.U. Kozyra, A.F. Nagy, S.M. Bougher, J. Bell, D. Brain, D. Mitchell, J.G. Luhmann, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, S.M.P. McKenna-Lawler, J.R. Sharber, J.R. Scherrer, S.J. Jeffers, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, E. [185] Kallio, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, E.C. Roelof, D.J. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **"Numerical interpretation of high-altitude photoelectron observations,"** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 383-395.
- J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, Y. Soobiah, E. Kallio, J.R. Espley, R. Lundin, S. Barabash, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.R. Scherrer, S.J. Jeffers, D.O. Kataria, J.U. Kozyra, J.G. Luhmann, E.C. Roelof, D.J. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, [184] H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **"Electron Oscillations in the Induced Martian Magnetosphere,"** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 360-370.
- R. Lundin, D. Winningham, S. Barabash, R. Frahm, H. Andersson, M. Holmström, A. Grigoriev, M. Yamauchi, H. Borg, J.R. Sharber, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, E. [183] Budnik, J.-J. Thocaven, K. Asamura, H. Hayakawa, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, D.H. Reading, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawler, R. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Orsini, M. Maggi, E.

- Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, P. Brandt, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **"Ionospheric Plasma Acceleration at Mars: ASPERA-3 results,"** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 308-319.
- R.A. Frahm, J.D. Winningham, J.R. Sharber, J.R. Scherrer, S.J. Jeffers, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, R. Lundin, S. Barabash, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, E. Kallio, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, H. Koskinen, J.U. Kozyra, J.G. Luhmann, E.C. Roelof, D.J. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fraenz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **"Carbon Dioxide Photoelectron Peaks at Mars,"** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 371-382.
- M. Fränz, J.D. Winningham, E. Dubinin, E. Roussos, J. Woch, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, Y. Soobiah, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, E. Kallio, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, H.E.J. Koskinen, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **"Plasma Intrusion above Mars Crustal Fields - Mars Express ASPERA-3 Observations,"** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 406-412.
- H. Gunell, K. Brinkfeldt, M. Holmström, P. Brandt, S. Barabash, E. Kallio, A. Ekenbäck, Y. Futaana, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, T. Säles, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, H.E.J. Koskinen, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **"First ENA observations at Mars: Charge exchange ENAs produced in the magnetosheath,"** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 431-438.
- E. Dubinin, R. Lundin, M. Fränz, J. Woch, S. Barabash, A. Fedorov, D. Winningham, N. Krupp, J.-A. Sauvaud, M. Holmstrom, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.-J. Thocaven, R. Frahm, J. Sharber, K. Asamura, A. Coates, C. Curtis, K.S. Hsieh, B. Sandel, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawler, R. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Orsini, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, C. Dierker, M. Grande, and M. Carter, **"Electric Fields Within the Martian Magnetosphere and Ion Extraction. ASPERA-3 Observations,"** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 337-342.
- Y. Kazama, S. Barabash, A. Bhardwaj, K. Asamura, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström R. Lundin, R. Sridharan, and P. Wurz, **"Energetic neutral atom imaging mass spectroscopy of the Moon and Mercury,"** *Adv. Space Res.* 37 (2006) 38-44.

2005

- [177] P. Wurz, **"Solar Wind Composition,"** in *The Dynamic Sun: Challenges for Theory and Observations*, ESA SP-600 (2005) 5.2, 1-9.
- [176] M. Wieser and P. Wurz, **"Production of a 10 eV - 1000 eV neutral particle beam using surface neutralization,"** *Meas. Sci. Technol.* 16 (2005) 2511-2516.

- [175] M. Wieser, P. Wurz, R.J. Nemanich, and S.A. Fuselier, "**Secondary electron emission of CVD diamond by impact of slow H⁺, D⁺, H₂⁺, C⁺, O⁺, and O₂⁺ ions,**" *Jou. Appl. Phys.* 98 (2005), 034906-1 - 034906-4.
- [174] A. Bhardwaj, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, Y. Kazama, K. Asamura, R. Sridharan, M. Holmström, P. Wurz, and R. Lundin, "**Low Energy Neutral Atom Imaging on the Moon with the SARA Instrument aboard Chandrayaan-1 Mission,**" *Jou. Earth System Science* 114(6), (2005) 749-760.
- [173] L.M. Blush, P. Bochsler, H. Daoudi, A. Galvin, R. Karrer, L. Kistler, B. Klecker, E. Möbius, A. Opitz, M. Popecki, B. Thompson, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and P. Wurz, "**Development and Calibration of Major Components for the STEREO/PLASTIC (Plasma and SupraThermal Ion Composition) Instrument,**" *Adv. Space Res.* 36(8), (2005) 1544-1556.
- [172] N.V. Erkaev, T. Penz, H. Lammer, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, H.K. Biernat, P. Wurz, J.-M. Grießmeier, and W.W. Weiss, "**Plasma and magnetic field parameters in the vicinity of short-periodic giant exoplanetes,**" *Astrophys. Jou. Lett.*, 157 (2005) 396-401.
- [171] R. Lundin, S. Barabash, H. Andersson, M. Holmström, A. Grigoriev, M. Yamauchi, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, E. Budnik, J.-J. Thocaven, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J. Sharber, K. Asamura, H. Hayakawa, A. Coates, D.R. Linder, C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, D. H. Reading, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawler, R. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Orsini, M. Maggi, A. Mura, A. Milillo, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livì, P. Brandt, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, "**Solar Wind induced atmospheric erosion at Mars - First results from ASPERA-3 on MarsExpress,**" *Science*, 305 (2004) 1933-1936.
- [170] J.A. Scheer, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, E. Hertzberg, S.A. Fuselier, F.A. Koeck, R.J. Nemanich, and M. Schleberger, "**High Negative Ion Yield from Light Molecule Scattering,**" *Nucl. Instr. Meth. B* 230 (2005) 330-339.
- [169] A. Milillo, P. Wurz, S. Orsini, D. Delcourt, E. Kallio, R.M. Killen, H. Lammer, S. Massetti, A. Mura, S. Barabash, G. Cremonese, I.A. Daglis, E. DeAngelis, A.M. Di Lellis, S. Livì, V. Mangano, and K. Torkar, "**Surface-exosphere-magnetosphere system of Mercury,**" *Space Science Review*, 117 (2005) 397-443.
- [168] M. Hohl, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, "**Investigation of the Density and temperature of Electrons in a Compact 2.45 GHz Electron Cyclotron Ion Source Plasma by X-ray measurements,**" *Plasma Sources Science and Technology*, 14(4), (2005) 692-699.
- [167] M. Wieser, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, E. Moebius, J. Quinn, S.A. Fuselier, A. Ghielmetti, J. DeFazio, T.M. Stephen, and R.J. Nemanich, "**NICE: An Instrument for Direct Mass spectrometric Measurement of Interstellar Neutral Gas,**" *Meas. Sci. Technol.* 16, (2005) 1667-1676.
- [166] P. Wurz, A. Jäckel, S. Graf, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, E. Arijs, J.J. Berthelier, S. Fuselier, F. Gliem, T. Gombosi, A. Korth, and H. Rème, "**The ROSINA Neutral Gas Mass Spectrometer on Rosetta,**" *Workshop on Mars Escape and Magnetic Orbiter*, 28-30 November 2005, Paris, France, pp. 54-55.
- [165] A. Jäckel, K. Altwegg, P. Wurz, H. Balsiger, E. Arijs, J.J. Berthelier, S. Fuselier, F. Gliem, T. Gombosi, A. Korth, and H. Rème, "**ROSETTA's first Measurements**"

- from Space and Anticipated Analyses at Comet Churyumov-Gerasimenko,"**
Workshop on Dust in Planetary System 2005, LPI 1280 (2005) 75.
- X. Wang, P. Wurz, Bochsler, F. Ipavich, J. Paquette, and R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, **"Effect of Coronal Mass Ejection Interactions on the SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF Measurements,"** in *Coronal and Stellar Mass Ejections*, [164] IAU Symposium Proceedings of the International Astronomical Union 226, 13-17 September, 2004, Beijing, ed. K. Dere, J. Wang, and Y. Yan, Cambridge University Press, (2005), 409-413.
- H. Lammer, E. Chassefière, Yu. N. Kulikov, F. Leblanc, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, J.-M. Grießmeier, M. Khodachenko, D. Stam, C. Sotin, I. Ribas, F. Selsis, F. Allard, I. Mingalev, O. Mingalev, H. Rauer, J.L. Grenfell, D. Langmayr, G. Jaritz, S. Endler, G. Wuchterl, S. Barabash, H. Gunell, R. Lundin, H.K. Biernat, H.O. Rucker, F. Westall, A. Brack, S.J. Bauer, A. Hanslmeier, P. Odert, M. Leitzinger, P. Wurz, E. Lohinger, R. Dvorak, W.W. Weiss, W. von Bloh, S. Franck, T. Penz, A. Stadelmann, [163] U. Motschann, N.K. Belisheva, A. Bérces, A. Léger, C.S. Cockell, J. Parnell, I.L. Arshukova, N.V. Erkaev, A.A. Konovalenko, E. Kallio, G. Horneck, T. Guillot, A. Morbidelli, E. Bois, P. Barge, M. Deleuil, C. Moutou, F. Forget, B. Érdi, A. Hatzes, E. Szuszkiewicz, and M. Fridlund, **"Towards real comparative planetology: Synergies between solar system science and the Darwin mission,"** Proceedings of the 39th ESLAB Symposium, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, eds. F. Favata and A. Gimenez, 19-21 April, ESA SP-588 (2005), 1-8.
- E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, H.-R. Müller, and P. Wurz, **"Impact of dense interstellar gas clouds on the neutral gas and secondary particle environment in the inner heliosphere,"** proceedings of Solar Wind XI, European Space Agency Special [162] Publication SP-592, (2005), 367-370.
- D. McComas, F. Allegrini, L. Bartolone, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, M. Collier, H. Fahr, H. Fichtner, P. Frisch, H. Funsten, S. Fuselier, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, V. Izmodenov, P. Knappenberger, M. Lee, S. Livi, D. Mitchell, E. Möbius, T. Moore, S. [161] Pope, D. Reisenfeld, E. Roelof, H. Runge, J. Scherrer, N. Schwadron, R. Tyler, M. Wieser, M. Witte, P. Wurz, and G. Zank, **"The Interstellar Boundary Explorer (IBEX) Mission,"** proceedings of Solar Wind XI, European Space Agency Special Publication SP-592, (2005), 689-692.
- V. Mangano, A. Mura, A. Milillo, S. Orsini, S. Marchi, H. Lammer, and P. Wurz, [160] **"Modeling the impulsive Meteoritic Impact Vaporization in the Hermean Exosphere,"** Mem. Soc. Astro. Ita., 75 (2005), 282-288.

2004

- S. Graf, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, U. Langer, W. Luithardt, C. [159] Westermann, and P. Wurz, **"A cometary neutral gas simulator for gas dynamic sensor and mass spectrometer calibration,"** J. Geophys. Res., 109(E7) (2004) DOI 10.1029/2003JE002188.
- P. Wurz, M.R. Collier, T.E. Moore, D. Simpson, S. Fuselier, and W. Lennartson, [158] **"Possible Origin of the Secondary Stream of Neutral Fluxes at 1 AU,"** AIP Conference Proceedings 719 (2004) 195-200.
- D. McComas, F. Allegrini, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, M. Collier, H. Fahr, H. [157] Fichtner, P. Frisch, H. Funsten, S. Fuselier, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, V.

- Izmodenov, P. Knappenberger, M. Lee, S. Livi, D. Mitchell, E. Moebius, T. Moore, D. Reisenfeld, E. Roelof, N. Schwadron, M. Wieser, M. Witte, P. Wurz, and G. Zank, **"The Interstellar Boundary Explorer (IBEX),"** AIP Conference Proceedings 719 (2004) 162-181.
- [156] U. Rohner, J. Whitby, P. Wurz, and S. Barabash, **"A highly miniaturised laser ablation time-of-flight mass spectrometer for planetary rover,"** Rev. Sci. Instr., 75(5), (2004), 1314-1322.
- [155] M.R. Collier, T.E. Moore, D. Simpson, A. Roberts, A. Szabo, S. Fuselier, P. Wurz, M.A. Lee, and B. Tsurutani, **"An unexplained 10° - 40° shift in the location of some diverse neutral atom data at 1 AU,"** Adv. Space Res. 34, (2004), 166-171.
- [154] S. Barabash, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, J. Gimholt, M. Holström, O. Norberg, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, A. Fedorov, A. Grigoriev, E. Budnik, M. Grande, M. Carter, D.H. Reading, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihelä, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, S. Livi, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerrulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, E. Roelof, D. Williams, J.-A. Sauvaud, J.-J. Thocaven, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, J. Scherer, J. Sharber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **"The Analyzer of Space Plasmas and Energetic Atoms (ASPERA-3) for the Mars Express Mission,"** ESA-SP 1240 (2004), 121-139.
- [153] J.A. Whitby, U. Rohner, R. Schultz, J. Romstedt, and P. Wurz, **"A Miniature Mass Spectrometer Module,"** proceedings of the 35th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference, March 15-19, (2004), abstract no. 2066.
- [152] A. Opitz, R. Karrer, P. Bochsler, L. Blush, J. Fischer, J. Jost, M. Sigrist and P. Wurz, **"STEREO mission: overview, the plasma instrument, calibrations and data,"** Edts. E. Forgás-Dajka, K. Petrovay and R. Erdélyi, Publications of the Department of Astronomy of Eötvös University (PADEU), 14 (2004) 35-43.
- [151] J. Popp, N. Tarcea, L. Baciú, N. Thomas, C. Cockell, H.W.G. Edwards, J. Gomez-Elvira, M. Hilchenbach, R. Hochleitner, S. Hofer, V. Hoffmann, B. Hofmann, E. K. Jessberger, W. Kiefer, J. Martinez-Frias, S. Maurice, F. Rull, Pérez, M. Schmitt, G. Simon, F. Sobron, W. Weigand, J.A. Whitby, and P. Wurz, **"Extended MIRAS: The Instrumental Approach for the Search for Traces of Extinct and Extant Life on Mars - Instrument Setup,"** proceedings of the 37th ESLAB Symposium, ESTEC/ESA, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, 2-4 December 2003, ESA SP-543 (2004) 147-150.
- [150] A.M. Di Lellis, S. Orsini, S. Livi, P. Wurz, and A. Milillo, **"The neutral atoms detector technologies developed for the SERENA package in view of the ESA BepiColombo planetary orbiter,"** proceedings of the 37th ESLAB Symposium, ESTEC/ESA, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, 2-4 December 2003, ESA SP-543 (2004) 197-203.
- [149] U. Rohner, W. Benz, J.A. Whitby, P. Wurz, R. Schulz, and J. Romstedt, **"Miniaturised time-of-flight mass spectrometer,"** proceedings of the 37th ESLAB Symposium, ESTEC/ESA, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, 2-4 December 2003, ESA SP-543 (2004) 131-136.
- [148] P. Wurz, U. Rohner, and J. Whitby, **"A highly miniaturised laser ablation time-of-flight mass spectrometer for planetary exploration,"** proceedings of the workshop on *Europa's Icy Shell: Past, Present and Future*, 6-8 February 2004, Houston TX, USA, LPI proceedings (2004) abstract no. 7003.

2003

- [147] U. Rohner, J. Whitby, and P. Wurz, "**A miniature laser ablation time-of-flight mass spectrometer for in situ planetary exploration**," *Meas. Sci. Technol.*, 14 (2003), 2159-2164.
- [146] J.A. Scheer, P. Wurz, and W. Heiland, "**Scattering of slow ions from insulator surfaces at the example of molecular oxygen from LiF(100)**," *Nucl. Instr. Meth. B* 212, (2003) 291-296.
- [145] M. Uzzo, Y.-K. Ko, J. C. Raymond, P. Wurz, and F. M. Ipavich, "**Elemental abundances for the 1996 streamer belt**," *Astrophys. Jou.*, 585 (2003) 1062-1072.
- [144] F. Allegrini, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, "**Measurement of the ion-induced electron yields from thin carbon foils for low energy ions**," *Nucl. Instr. Meth.*, B 211 (2003) 487-494.
- [143] S. Massetti, S. Orsini, A. Milillo, A. Mura, E. De Angelis, H. Lammer, and P. Wurz, "**Mapping of the cusp plasma precipitation on the surface of Mercury**," *Icarus*, 166 (2003) 229-237.
- [142] H. Lammer, P. Wurz, M.R. Patel, R. Killen, C. Kolb, S. Massetti, S. Orsini, and A. Milillo, "**The variability of Mercury's exosphere by particle and radiation induced surface release processes**," *Icarus*, 166(2), (2003), 238-247.
- [141] P. Wurz and H. Lammer, "**Monte-Carlo Simulation of Mercury's Exosphere**," *Icarus*, 164(1), (2003), 1-13.
- [140] P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, J.A. Paquette, and F.M. Ipavich, "**The Calcium Abundance in the Solar Wind**," *Astrophys. Jou*, 583 (2003), 489-495.
- [139] D. McComas, P. Bochsler, L.A. Fisk, H.O. Funsten, J. Geiss, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, D.L. Judge, S.M. Krimigis, R.P. Lin, S. Livi, D.G. Mitchell, E. Möbius, E.C. Roelof, N.A. Schwadron, M. Witte, J. Woch, P. Wurz, and T.H. Zurbuchen, "**Interstellar Pathfinder-A Mission to the inner edge of the interstellar medium**," *Solar Wind X*, American Institute Physics, 679 (2003), 834-837.
- [138] S. Livi, E. Möbius, D. Haggerty, M. Witte, and P. Wurz, "**An Interstellar Neutral Atom Detector**," *Solar Wind X*, American Institute Physics, 679 (2003), 850-853.
- [137] P. Wurz, R. Wimmer-Schweingruber, P. Bochsler, A. Galvin, J.A. Paquette, and F. Ipavich, "**Composition of magnetic cloud plasmas during 1997 and 1998**," *Solar Wind X*, American Institute Physics, 679 (2003), 685-690.
- [136] M.R. Collier, T.E. Moore, K. Ogilvie, D.J. Chornay, J. Keller, S. Fuselier, J. Quinn, P. Wurz, M. Wuest, and K.C. Hsieh, "**Dust in the wind: The dust geometric cross section at 1 AU based on neutral solar wind observations**," *Solar Wind X*, American Institute Physics, 679 (2003), 790-793.
- [135] L.M. Blush, F. Allegrini, P. Bochsler, A. Galvin, M. Hohl, R. Karrer, L. Kistler, B. Klecker, E. Möbius, M. Popecki, B. Thompson, X. Wang, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, P. Wurz, "**Tests and Calibrations of the PLASTIC Entrance System: Design Verification for Flight Models on the STEREO Spacecraft**," proceedings of the 30th EPS Conference on Controlled Fusion and Plasma Physics, St. Petersburg, Russian Federation, *Europhys. Conf. Abstr.* 27A, P-2.211 (2003).

- J.A. Whitby, U. Rohner, W. Benz, and P. Wurz, "**A laser-ablation mass spectrometer for the surface of Mercury**," proceedings of the 34th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference, March 17-21, (2003), abstract no.1624.
-

2002

- D.R. McMullin, D.L. Judge, M. Hilchenbach, F.M. Ipavich, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, A. Bürgi, W.T. Thompson, and J.S. Newmark, "**In-Flight Comparisons of Solar EUV Irradiance Measurements Provided by the CELIAS/SEM on SOHO**," in *Radiometric Inter-Calibration of SOHO*, ISSI Scientific Report SR-002, (2002), 135-144.
- M. Wieser, P. Wurz, K. Brüning, and W. Heiland, "**Scattering of Atoms and Molecules off a Magnesium Oxide Surface**," *Nucl. Instr. Meth. B* 192 (2002), 370-380.
- K. Bamert, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, R. Kallenbach, M. Hilchenbach, B. Klecker, A. Bogdanov, and P. Wurz, "**Origin of the May 1998 Suprathermal Particles: Solar and Heliospheric Observatory/Charge, Element, and Isotope Analysis System/(Highly) Suprathermal Time of Flight results**," *J. Geophys. Res.* 107(A8), (2002) 10.1029/2001JA900173.
- H. Lammer, P. Wurz, I.L. ten Kate, and R. Ruitkamp, "**Sputtering of Surface Matter from Europa**," proceedings of *Second European Workshop on Exo-Astrobiology*, ESA SP-518, (2002), 533-534.
- J.A. Whitby, H. Busemann, U. Rohner, W. Benz, and P. Wurz, "**Surface Analysis of Mercury with a Mass-Spectrometer**," *Meteorit. & Planet. Science*, 37 (2002), A150.
- D.R. McMullin, D.L. Judge, E. Phillips, M. Hilchenbach, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, E. Moebius, and F. Ipavich, "**Measuring the ionization rate of in-flowing interstellar helium with the SOHO/CELIAS/SEM**," proceedings of the SOHO 11 Symposium on *From Solar Min to Max: Half a Solar Cycle with SOHO*, 11-15 March 2002, Davos, Switzerland. ESA SP-508, (2002), 489-491.
- M. Wieser, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, E. Moebius, J. Quinn, S.A. Fuselier, J. DeFazio, T.M. Stephen, "**Direct mass spectrometric measurement of interstellar neutral gas**," proceedings of the *Week of Doctoral Students 2002*, (ed. J. Safránková), Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic (2002), 275-280.
-

2001

- P. Bochsler, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and P. Wurz, "**Sun, Solar Wind, Meteoritics and Interstellar Medium: What are the Compositional Relations?**" [126] American Institute Physics on *Solar and Galactic Composition*, CP-598 (2001), 381-386.
- J.A. Paquette, F.M. Ipavich, S.E. Lasley, P. Bochsler, and P. Wurz, "**The Relative Abundance of Chromium and Iron in the Solar Wind**" [125] American Institute Physics on *Solar and Galactic Composition*, CP-598 (2001), 95-100.

- F.M. Ipavich, J.A. Paquette, P. Bochsler, S.E. Lasley, and P. Wurz, **"Solar Wind Iron Isotopic Abundances: Results from SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,"** American Institute Physics on *Solar and Galactic Composition*, CP-598 (2001), 121-126.
- J.C. Raymond, J.E. Mazur, F. Allegrini, E. Antonucci, G. Del Zanna, S. Giordano, G. Ho, Y.-K. Ko, E. Landi, A. Lazarus, S. Parenti, G. Poletto, A. Reinhard, J.
- [123] Rodriguez-Pacheco, L. Teriaca, P. Wurz, and L. Zangrilli, **"Coronal and Solar Wind Abundances,"** American Institute Physics on *Solar and Galactic Composition*, CP-598 (2001), 49-57.
- P. Wurz, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, K. Issautier, P. Bochsler, A.B. Galvin, and F.M. Ipavich, **"Composition of magnetic cloud plasmas during 1997 and 1998,"** American Institute Physics on *Solar and Galactic Composition*, CP-598 (2001) 145-151.
- J.M. Weygand, F.M. Ipavich, P. Wurz, J.A. Paquette, and P. Bochsler,
- [121] **"Determination of the Ar/Ca solar wind elemental abundance ration using SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,"** American Institute Physics on *Solar and Galactic Composition*, CP-598 (2001) 101-106.
- P. Wurz and R. Schletti, **"Optical signal coupling in micro-channelplate detectors with sub nano-second performance,"** Rev. Sci. Instr. 72(8) (2001) 3225-3229.
- J.M. Weygand, F.M. Ipavich, P. Wurz, J.A. Paquette, and P. Bochsler,
- [119] **"Determination of the $^{36}\text{Ar}/^{38}\text{Ar}$ isotopic abundance ratio of the solar wind using SOHO / CELIAS / MTOF,"** Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 65(24), (2001) 4589-4596.
- M. Mildner, P. Wurz, S. Scherer, M. Zipperle, K. Altwegg, P. Bochsler, W. Benz, and H. Balsiger, **"Measurement of neutral atoms and ions in Mercury's exosphere,"** Planet. Space Sci. 49(14-15), (2001) 1655-1658.
- R. Schletti, P. Wurz, S. Scherer, and O.H. Siegmund, **"Fast microchannel plate detector with an impedance matched anode in suspended substrate technology,"** Rev. Sci. Instr. 72(3), (2001) 1634-1639.
- P. Wurz and L. Blomberg, **"Particle Populations in Mercury's Magnetosphere,"** Planet. Space Sci. (49)14-15, (2001), 1643-1653.
- M.R. Collier, T.E. Moore, K.W. Ogilvie, D.J. Chornay, J.W. Keller, S. Boardsen, J.L. Burch, B. El Marji, M.-C. Fok, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, B.L. Giles, D.C. Hamilton, B.L. Peko, J.M. Quinn, T.M. Stephen, G.R. Wilson, and P. Wurz,
- [115] **"Observations of neutral Atoms from the Solar Wind,"** J. Geophys. Res. 106(A11), (2001), 24893-24906.
- T.E. Moore, M.R. Collier, J.L. Burch, D.J. Chornay, B. El Marji, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, B.L. Giles, D.C. Hamilton, F.A. Herrero, J.W. Keller, K.W. Ogilvie, B.L. Peko, J.M. Quinn, T.M. Stephen, G.R. Wilson, and P. Wurz, **"Low Energy Neutral Atoms in the Magnetosphere,"** Geophys. Res. Lett. 28(6), (2001), 1143-1146.
- S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, T.E. Moore, M.R. Collier, J.M. Quinn, G.R. Wilson, P. Wurz, S.B. Mende, H.U. Frey, C. Jamar, J.-C. Gerard, and J.L. Burch, **"Ion Outflow Observed by IMAGE: Implications for Source Regions and Heating Mechanisms,"** Geophys. Res. Lett. 28(6), (2001), 1163-1167.
- D.L. Judge, D.R. McMullin, P. Gangopadhyay, H.S. Ogawa, F.M. Ipavich, A.B. Galvin, E. Möbius, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, M. Hilchenbach, H. Grünwaldt, D. Hovestadt, B. Klecker, and F. Gliem, **"Space Weather Observations Using the**

- SoHO CELIAS Complement of Instruments,** J. Geophys. Res. 106(A12), (2001), 29963-29969.
- [111] A. Marti, R. Schletti, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **"Calibration Facility for Solar Wind Plasma Instruments,"** Rev. Sci. Instr. 72(2), (2001), 1354-1360.
- S. Jans, P. Wurz, R. Schletti, K. Brüning, K. Sekar, W. Heiland, J. Quinn, and R.E.
- [110] Leuchtner, **"Scattering of Atoms and Molecules from Barium Zirconate Surfaces,"** Nucl. Instr. Meth. B 173(4), (2001), 503-515.
- S.A. Livi, D.L. Domingue, W.B. Brinckerhoff, and P. Wurz, **"ReMaSp: A Reflectron Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometer,"** proceedings of *Innovative Approaches to Outer Planetary Exploration 2001-2020*, 21-22 February 2001, Houston, Texas (2001) 4028.
- [109]
- O. Nyffenegger, M. Mildner, P. Wurz, K. Altwegg, and H. Balsiger, **"Influence of Electric charging on the ROSINA Instrument in the Plasma Environment of Comet 46P/Wirtanen,"** proceedings of the 7th Spacecraft Charging Technology Conference, ESTEC Conference Centre, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, 23-27 April 2001, ESA SP-476 (2001) 203-206.
- [108]
- O.H.W. Siegmund, K. Kromer, P. Wurz, R. Schletti, and H. Cottard, **"6 μ m Pore Microchannel Plate Detectors for the ROSETTA-RTOF Experiment,"** SPIE proceedings, 4140 (2001), 229-236.
- [107]
- J.M. Weygand and P. Wurz, **"Coronal Temperature Profiles from the August 11, 1999 Solar Eclipse,"** Orion, 302 (2001), 4-9.
- [106]
-

2000

- [105] P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, and M.A. Lee, **"Model for the Mass Fractionation in the January 6, 1997, CME,"** J. Geophys. Res. 105 (A12), (2000), 27239-27251.
- T.E. Moore, D.J. Chornay, M.R. Collier, F.A. Herrero, J. Johnson, M.A. Johnson, J.W. Keller, J.F. Laudadio, J.F. Lobell, K.W. Ogilvie, P. Rozmarynowski, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, E. Hertzberg, D.C. Hamilton, R. Lundgren, P. Wilson, P.
- [104] Walpole, T.M. Stephen, B.L. Peko, B. van Zyl, P. Wurz, J.M. Quinn, and G.R. Wilson, **"The Low-Energy Neutral Atom Imager for IMAGE,"** Space Sci. Rev. 91 (2000), 155—195.
- P. Bochsler, F.M. Ipavich, J.A. Paquette, J.M. Weygand, and P. Wurz,
- [103] **"Determination of the Abundance of Aluminium in the Solar Wind with SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,"** J. Geophys. Res. 105 (A6), (2000), 12659-12666.
- P. Wurz, **"Detection of Energetic Neutral Particles,"** The Outer Heliosphere: Beyond the Planets, (eds. K. Scherer, H. Fichtner, and E. Marsch), Copernicus Gesellschaft e.V., Katlenburg-Lindau, Germany, (2000), 251—288.
- [102]
- S. Jans, P. Wurz, R. Schletti, T. Fröhlich, E. Hertzberg, and S. Fuselier, **"Negative Ion Production by Surface Ionization Using Aluminium-Nitride Surfaces,"** J. Appl. Phys. 85(1) (2000), 2587—2592.
- [101]
- R. Schletti, P. Wurz, T. Fröhlich, **"Monitoring the Work Function of a Surface from 2 eV up to 3.3 eV Using a Blue LED,"** Rev. Sci. Instr. 71(2) (2000), 499—503.
- [100]
-

1999

- [99] P. Wurz and A.H. Gabriel, "**Wind Acceleration Processes**," ESA SP-446 (1999), 87—95.
- [98] J. Scheer, K. Brünning, T. Fröhlich, P. Wurz, and W. Heiland, "**Scattering of Small Molecules from a Diamond Surface**," Nucl. Instr. Meth. B 157 (1999), 208—213.
- [97] M. Hohl, P. Wurz, S. Scherer, K. Altwegg, and H. Balsiger, "**Mass selective blanking in a compact multiple reflection time-of-flight mass spectrometer**," Int. J. Mass Spectr. 188 (1999), 189—197.
- [96] M.R. Aellig, H. Holweger, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, H. Grünwaldt, S. Hefti, F.M. Ipavich, and B. Klecker, "**The Fe/O Elemental Abundance Ratio in the Solar Wind**," Solar Wind Nine, American Institute of Physics (1999), 255—258.
- [95] R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, P. Bochsler, and P. Wurz, "**Isotopes in the Solar Wind: New Results from ACE, SOHO, and WIND**," Solar Wind Nine, American Institute of Physics (1999), 147—152.
- [94] M.R. Aellig, P. Bochsler, H. Grünwaldt, S. Hefti, P. Wurz, M. Hilchenbach, D. Hovestadt, F.M. Ipavich, F. Gliem, "**The Influence of Suprathermal Electrons on the Derivation of the Coronal Electron Temperatures from Solar Wind Minor Ion Charge States**," Phys. Chem. Earth (C), 24(4) (1999), 407—414.
- [93] M.R. Aellig, S. Hefti, H. Grünwaldt, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, F.M. Ipavich, D. Hovestadt, "**The Fe/O Elemental Abundance Ratio in the Solar Wind as Observed with SOHO/CELIAS/CTOF**," J. Geophys. Res. 104(A11) (1999), 24769—24780.
- [92] P. Wurz, M.R. Aellig, P. Bochsler, S. Hefti, F.M. Ipavich, A.B. Galvin, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, F. Gliem, D. Hovestadt, "**The Iron, Silicon, and Oxygen Abundance in the Solar Wind Measured with SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF**," Phys. Chem. Earth (C), 24(4) (1999), 421-426.
- [91] M. Mildner, S. Scherer, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, M. Hohl, P. Wurz, B. Zigerlig, and M. Zipperle, "**Design and performance characteristics of a multiple Reflectron TOF-MS for space applications**," proceedings of the 47th American Society for Mass Spectrometry (ASMS) Conference on Mass Spectrometry and Allied Topics, Dallas, TX, USA, (1999), in press.
- [90] J.M. Weygand, F.M. Ipavich, P. Wurz, J.A. Paquette, and P. Bochsler, "**Determination of the Argon Isotopic Ratio of the Solar Wind Using SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF**," proceedings of the 8th SOHO Workshop, 22—25 June, 1999, Paris, France, ESA SP-446 (1999) 701—705.

1998

- [89] S. Hefti, H. Grünwaldt, F.M. Ipavich, P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, M.R. Aellig, M. Hilchenbach, R. Kallenbach, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, B. Klecker, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, P. Wurz, "**Kinetic Properties of Solar Wind Minor Ions and Protons Measured with SOHO/CELIAS**," J. Geophys. Res. 103(A12) (1998), 29697—29704.
- [88] H. Kucharek, F.M. Ipavich, R. Kallenbach, P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin,

- J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, K.C. Hsieh, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, and P. Wurz, "**Magnesium Isotopic Composition as observed with the MTOF sensor on the CELIAS experiment on the SOHO Mission,**" *J. Geophys. Res.* 103(A11) (1998), 26805—26812.
- [87] P. Wurz, F.M. Ipavich, A.B. Galvin, P. Bochsler, M.R. Aellig, R. Kallenbach, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, S. Hefti, K.C. Hsieh, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, and B. Wilken, "**Elemental Composition of the January 6, 1997, CME,**" *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 25(14) (1998), 2557—2560.
- [86] R. Kallenbach, F.M. Ipavich, P. Bochsler, S. Hefti, P. Wurz, M.R. Aellig, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, G. Gloeckler, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, D. Hovestadt, B. Klecker, K.U. Reiche, and the CELIAS team, "**Isotopic Composition of Solar Wind Calcium: First in Situ Measurements by CELIAS/MTOF on board SOHO,**" *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 498 (1998), L75—L78.
- [85] M. Hilchenbach, K.C. Hsieh, D. Hovestadt, B. Klecker, H. Grünwaldt, P. Bochsler, F.M. Ipavich, F. Gliem, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, W. Bornemann, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, G. Gloeckler, S. Hefti, D.L. Judge, R. Kallenbach, P. Laeverenz, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, H.S. Ogawa, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, P. Wurz, "**Detection of 55—80 keV Hydrogen Atoms of Heliospheric Origin by CELIAS/HSTOF on SOHO,**" *Astrophys. Jou.* 503 (1998), 916—921.
- [84] F.M. Ipavich, A.B. Galvin, S.E. Lasley, J.A. Paquette, S. Hefti, K.-U. Reiche, M.A. Coplan, G. Gloeckler, P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, F. Gliem, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, J. Geiss, K.C. Hsieh, R. Kallenbach, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, and P. Wurz, "**The Solar Wind Proton Monitor on the SoHO Spacecraft,**" *J. Geophys. Res.* 103 A8 (1998), 17205—17214.
- [83] M.R. Aellig, H. Grünwaldt, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, S. Hefti, R. Kallenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, M. Hilchenbach, D. Hovestadt, K.C. Hsieh, F.M. Ipavich, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.-U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, "**Iron Freeze-in Temperatures Measured by SOHO/CELIAS/CTOF,**" *J. Geophys. Res.* 103 A8 (1998), 17215—17222.
- [82] D.L. Judge, D.R. McMullin, H.S. Ogawa, D. Hovestadt, B. Klecker, M. Hilchenbach, L.R. Canfield, R.E. Vest, R. Watts, C. Tarrío, M. Kühne, and P. Wurz, "**First Solar EUV Irradiances Obtained from SOHO by the CELIAS/SEM,**" *Solar Physics* 177 (1998), 161—173.
- [81] M.F. Smith, F. Herrero, J. Keller, D. Chornay, P. Wurz, M.R. Aellig, P. Bochsler, A.G. Ghielmetti, J. Quinn, E.G. Shelley, S.A. Fuselier, "**Neutral Atom Imaging Mass Spectrometer,**" *American Geophysical Union Monograph on Measurement Techniques for Space Plasmas*, Vol. 103 (1998), 263—268.
- [80] M.R. Aellig, P. Wurz, R. Schletti, P. Bochsler, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, S.A. Fuselier, J. Quinn, F. Herrero, M.F. Smith, "**Surface Ionization with Cesium Converters for Space Applications,**" *American Geophysical Union Monograph on Measurement Techniques for Space Plasmas*, Vol. 103 (1998), 289—294.

- P. Wurz, L. Gubler, P. Bochsler, E. Möbius, **"Isochronous Mass Spectrometry for Space Plasma Applications,"** American Geophysical Union Monograph on *Measurement Techniques for Space Plasmas*, Vol. 102 (1998), 229—235.
- [79] H. Balsiger, K. Altwegg, E. Arijs, J.-L. Bertaux, J.-J. Bertheier, P. Bochsler, G.R. Carignan, P. Eberhardt, L.A. Fisk, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, F. Gliem, T.I. Gombosi, E. Kopp, A. Korth, S. Livi, C. Mazelle, H. Rème, J.A. Sauvaud, E.G. Shelley, J.H. Waite, B. Wilken, J. Woch, H. Wollnik, P. Wurz, D.T. Young, **"Rosetta Orbiter Spectrometer for Ion and Neutral Analysis–ROSINA,"** proceedings of the COSPAR meeting 1996, *Adv. Space Res.* 21:(11) (1998), 1527-1535.
- [78] S. Scherer, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, M. Hohl, H. Kästle, M. Mildner, and P. Wurz, **"Prototype of a high sensitive Reflectron Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometer for the ROSETTA Comet Rendezvous Mission,"** proceedings of the 46th American Society for Mass Spectrometry (ASMS) Conference on Mass Spectrometry and Allied Topics, Orlando, FL, USA, (1998), 1238-1239.
- [77] P. Wurz, T. Fröhlich, K. Brüning, J. Scheer, W. Heiland, E. Hertzberg, and S.A. Fuselier **"Formation of Negative Ions by Scattering from a Diamond (111) Surface,"** proceedings of the *Week of Doctoral Students 1998*, (eds. J. Safránková and A. Kanka), Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic (1998), 257—262.
- [76] P. Wurz, A. Marti, and P. Bochsler, **"New Test Facility for Solar Wind Instrumentation,"** proceedings of the *Spring Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), *Helv. Phys. Acta* 71, Separanda 1 (1998), 23—24.
- [75] M.R. Aellig, H. Grünwaldt, P. Bochsler, S. Hefti, P. Wurz, R. Kallenbach, F.M. Ipavich, D. Hovestadt, M. Hilchenbach, and the CELIAS Team, **"Solar Wind Minor Ion Charge States Observed with High Time Resolution with SOHO/CELIAS/CTOF,"** proceedings of the 31st ESLAB Symposium, ESTEC, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, ESA SP-415 (1998), 27—31.
- [74] P. Wurz, F.M. Ipavich, A.B. Galvin, P. Bochsler, M.R. Aellig, R. Kallenbach, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, S. Hefti, K.C. Hsieh, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, and B. Wilken, **"Elemental Composition Before, During, and After the January 6, 1997, CME Event Measured by CELIAS/SOHO,"** proceedings of the 31th ESLAB Symposium, ESTEC, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, ESA SP-415 (1998) 395—400.
- [73]

1997

- R. Kallenbach, F.M. Ipavich, P. Bochsler, S. Hefti, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, K.C. Hsieh, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, P. Wurz, **"Isotopic Composition of Solar Wind Neon Measured by CELIAS/MTOF onboard SOHO,"** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 102 A12 (1997), 26895—26904.
- [72] H. Grünwaldt, M. Neugebauer, M. Hilchenbach, P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, A. Bürgi, F.M. Ipavich, K.-U. Reiche, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, K.C. Hsieh, R. Kallenbach, B. Klecker, S. Livi, M.A. Lee, G.G.
- [71]

- Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, P. Wurz, **"Venus Tail Ray Observation Near Earth,"** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 24 (1997), 1163-1166.
- [70] P. Wurz, R. Schletti, M.R. Aellig, **"Hydrogen and Oxygen Negative Ion Production by Surface Ionization Using Diamond Surfaces,"** *Surface Science* 373 (1997), 56—66.
- [69] H. Kucharek, F.M. Ipavich, R. Kallenbach, P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, G. Gloeckler, K.C. Hsieh, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, and P. Wurz, **"Magnesium isotopes in the solar wind as observed with the MTOF sensor on the CELIAS experiment on board the SOHO spacecraft,"** *Proceedings of the 5th SOHO Workshop, 17—20 June, 1997, Oslo, Norway, ESA SP-404 (1997)* 473—476.
- [68] P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, F.M. Ipavich, M.R. Aellig, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bogdanov, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, S. Hefti, K.C. Hsieh, D.L. Judge, R. Kallenbach, B. Klecker, H. Kucharek, S.E. Lasley, M.A. Lee, Y. Litvinenko, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, H.S. Ogawa, J.A. Paquette, K.-U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, and P. Wurz, **"The Sun at Minimum Activity: Results from the CELIAS Experiment on SOHO,"** *proceedings of the 5th SOHO Workshop, Oslo, Norway, 17—20 June 1997, ESA SP-404, (1997)* 37—43.
- [67] M.R. Aellig, H. Grünwaldt, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, S. Hefti, R. Kallenbach, F.M. Ipavich, D. Hovestadt, M. Hilchenbach, and the CELIAS Team, **"Solar Wind Iron Charge States Observed with High Time Resolution with SOHO/CELIAS/CTOF,"** *proceedings of the 5th SOHO Workshop, Oslo, Norway, 17—20 June 1997, ESA SP-404, (1997)* 157—161.

1996

- [66] P. Wurz and L. Gubler, **"Fast Micro-Channelplate Detector for Particles,"** *Rev. Sci. Instr.* 67 (1996), 1790—1793.
- [65] R. Schletti, P. Wurz, M.R. Aellig, P. Bochsler, **"Anwendung der Oberflächenionisation in abbildenden Spektrometern in der Raumforschung,"** *proceedings of the Spring Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), *Helv. Phys. Acta* 69, Separanda 1 (1996), 5—6.
- [64] M.R. Aellig, H. Grünwaldt, S. Hefti, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, M. Hilchenbach, D. Hovestadt, K.C. Hsieh, F.M. Ipavich, D.L. Judge, R. Kallenbach, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, H.S. Ogawa, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, and B. Wilken, **"Solar Corona Diagnostic with Solar Wind Iron Charge Spectra,"** *proceedings of the Fall Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), *Helv. Phys. Acta* 69, Separanda 2 (1996), 49—50.

1995

- D. Hovestadt, M. Hilchenbach, A. Bürgi, B. Klecker, P. Laeverenz, M. Scholer, H. Grünwaldt, W.I. Axford, S. Livi, E. Marsch, B. Wilken, H.P. Winterhoff, F.M. Ipavich, P. Bedini, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, G. Gloeckler, P. Bochsler,
- [63] H. Balsiger, J. Fischer, J. Geiss, R. Kallenbach, P. Wurz, K.-U. Reiche, F. Gliem, D.J. Judge, H.S. Ogawa, K.C. Hsieh, E. Möbius, M.A. Lee, G.G. Managadze, M.I. Verigin, M. Neugebauer, "**CELIAS – Charge, Element and Isotope Analysis System for SOHO**," *Solar Physics* 162 (1995), 441—481.
- L. Gubler, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, E. Möbius, "**High Resolution Isochronous Mass Spectrometer for Space Plasma Applications**," *Int. J. Mass Spectr.* 148 (1995), 77—96.
- P. Wurz, M.R. Aellig, P. Bochsler, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, S. Fuselier,
- [61] F. Herrero, M.F. Smith, T. Stephen, "**Neutral Atom Imaging Mass Spectrograph**," *Opt. Eng.* 34 (1995), 2365—2376.
- D. Hovestadt, P. Bochsler, H. Grünwaldt, F. Gliem, M. Hilchenbach, F.M. Ipavich, D.L. Judge, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, G. Gloeckler, K.C. Hsieh, R. Kallenbach, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.-U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, P. Wurz, "**The Charge, Element, and Isotope Analysis System CELIAS on SOHO**," *Lecture Notes in Physics* 444 (1995), 271—278.
- M.R. Aellig, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, "**Oberflächenionisation in Raumfahrtexperimenten**," proceedings of the *Spring Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), *Helv. Phys. Acta* 68 (1995), 221—222.
-

1994

- P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, "**Kinetics of Multiphoton Excitation and Fragmentation of C₆₀**," *Chem. Phys.* 184 (1994), 335—346.
- K.R. Lykke, D.H. Parker, P. Wurz, "**Synthesis, Separation, Characterization, Fragmentation, and Aggregation of Giant Fullerenes**," *Int. Jou. Mass Spectr. and Ion Proc.* 138 (1994), 149—157.
- A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, S. Fuselier, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, F. Herrero,
- [56] M.F. Smith, T. Stephen, "**Mass Spectrograph for Imaging Low Energy Neutral Atoms**," *Opt. Eng.* 33 (1994), 362—370.
- P. Wurz, L. Gubler, "**Impedance-Matching Anode for Fast Timing Detectors**,"
- [55] *Rev. Sci. Instr.* 65 (1994), 871—876.
- R. Kallenbach, P. Wurz, L. Gubler, M. Gonin, P. Bochsler, "**360° Panoramic View Isochronous Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometer**," Proceedings of the *Spring Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), *Helv. Phys. Acta* 67 (1994), 229—230.
-

1993

- M. Hesse, M.F. Smith, F. Herrero, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, D.L. Gallagher, T.E. Moore, T. Stephen, "**Imaging Ion Outflow in the**

- High-Latitude Magnetosphere Using Low-Energy Neutral Atoms,"** *Opt. Eng.* 32 (12) (1993), 3153—3160.
- [52] P. Wurz and K.R. Lykke, "**Photodetachment from Laser-Desorbed C₂⁻,**" *Chem. Phys.* 176 (1993), 185—193.
- [51] K.D. Carlson, J.M. Williams, U. Geiser, A.M. Kini, H.H. Wang, R.A. Klemm, S.K. Kumar, J.A. Schlueter, J.R. Ferraro, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.H. Parker, J.D.B. Sutin, J.E. Schirber, E.L. Venturini, P. Stout, "**The Central Bond ¹³C=¹³C Isotope Effect for Superconductivity in High-T_c β*-(ET)₂I₃ Phase and Its Implications Regarding the Superconducting Pairing Mechanism in TTF-Based Organic Superconductors,**" *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst. A* 234 (1993), 127-136.
- [50] U. Geiser, J.M. Williams, K.D. Carlson, A.M. Kini, H.H. Wang, R.A. Klemm, J.R. Ferraro, S.K. Kumar, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.H. Parker, S. Fleshler, J.D. Dudek, N.L. Eastman, P.B. Mobley, J.M. Seaman, J.D.B. Sutin, G.A. Yaconi, P. Stout, "**Isotope Effect in ¹³C-Substituted (Central C=C) κ-Phase Organic Superconductors,**" *Synthetic Metals* 55—57 (1993), 2314—2322.
- [49] A.M. Kini, J.D. Dudek, K.D. Carlson, U. Geiser, R.A. Klemm, J.M. Williams, K.R. Lykke, J.A. Schlueter, H.H. Wang, P. Wurz, J.R. Ferraro, G.A. Yaconi, P. Stout, "**Do the Intramolecular C=C Stretching Vibrational Modes in ET Mediate Electron-Pairing in κ-(ET)₂X Superconductors?**" *Physica C* 204 (1993), 399-405.
- [48] K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.H. Parker, M.J. Pellin, "**Molecular Analysis via Ionization of Laser-Desorbed Neutral Species,**" *Applied Optics* 32 (1993), 857-866.
- [47] L. Gubler, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, "**CYLMAS –A High Resolution Isochronous Mass Spectrometer for Space Plasma Measurements,**" proceedings of the *Week of Doctoral Students* 1993, F-2 (eds. J. Safránková and A. Kanka), Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic (1993), 6—11.
- [46] M. Hesse, M.F. Smith, F. Herrero, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, D.L. Gallagher, T.E. Moore, T. Stephen, "**Imaging Ion Outflow in the High-Latitude Magnetosphere Using Low-Energy Neutral Atoms,**" SPIE proceedings, 2008 (1993), 83—92.
- [45] M.F. Smith, F. Herrero, M. Hesse, D.N. Baker, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, H. Balsiger, S. Chakrabarti, G. Erikson, D. Cotton, T. Stephen, C. Jamar, J.C. Gerard, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, S.B. Mende, W.K. Peterson, E.G. Shelley, R.R. Vondrak, D. Gallagher, T.E. Moore, C. Pollock, R. Arnoldy, M. Lockwood, R. Gladstone, "**The High-Latitude Ion Transport and Energetics Explorer (HI-LITE): A Mission to Investigate Ion Outflow from the High-Latitude Ionosphere,**" SPIE proceedings, 2008 (1993), 40—56.
- [44] A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, F. Herrero, M.F. Smith, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, T. Stephen, "**A Mass Spectrograph for Imaging Low-Energy Neutral Atoms,**" SPIE proceedings, 2008 (1993), 105—112.
- [43] P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, F. Herrero, M.F. Smith, "**Concept for the HI-LITE Neutral Atom Imaging Instrument,**" proceedings of the *Symposium on Surface Science* (eds. P. Varga and G. Betz), Kaprun, Austria (1993), 225—230.
- [42] P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, F. Herrero, M.F. Smith, "**Remote Imaging of Ion Distributions Using Low Energy Neutral Atoms,**" proceedings of the *Spring Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), Neuchâtel, Switzerland, *Helv. Phys. Acta* 66 (1993), 445—446.

- K.R. Lykke, D.H. Parker, K. Chatterjee, P. Wurz, **"Synthesis, Separation, and Characterization of Giant Fullerenes,"** proceedings of the *Fall Meeting of the Materials Research Society* (Nov 30—Dec 4), Boston, MA, USA (1993), in press.

1992

- [40] K.D. Carlson, J.M. Williams, U. Geiser, A.M. Kini, H.H. Wang, R.A. Klemm, S.K. Kumar, J.A. Schlueter, J.R. Ferraro, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.H. Parker, J.D.B. Sutin, J.E. Schirber, E.L. Venturini, P. Stout, **"The Central Bond $^{13}\text{C}=\text{C}^{13}\text{C}$ Isotope Effect for Superconductivity in High- T_c $\beta^*-(\text{ET})_2\text{I}_3$ and Its Implications Regarding the Superconducting Pairing Mechanism,"** *Jou. Am. Chem. Soc.* 114 (1992), 10069-10071.
- [39] K.D. Carlson, A.M. Kini, R.A. Klemm, H.H. Wang, J.M. Williams, U. Geiser, S.K. Kumar, J.R. Ferraro, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, S. Fleshler, J.D. Dudek, N.L. Eastman, P.R. Mobley, J.M. Seaman, J.D.B. Sutin, G.A. Yaconi, D.H. Parker, P. Stout, **" $^{13}\text{C}=\text{C}^{13}\text{C}$ Isotope Effect for T_c and Consequences Regarding the Superconducting Pairing Mechanism in $\kappa-(\text{ET})_2\text{X}$ Superconductors,"** *Inorg. Chem.* 31 (1992), 3346-3348.
- [38] L. Soderholm, P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, D.H. Parker, F.W. Lytle, **"An EXAFS Study of the Metallofullerene YC_{82} : Is the Yttrium Inside the Cage?"** *Jou. Phys. Chem.* 96 (1992), 7153—7156.
- [37] P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, **"Multiphoton Excitation, Dissociation, and Ionization of C_{60} ,"** *Jou. Phys. Chem.* 96 (1992), 10129-10139.
- [36] D.H. Parker, K. Chatterjee, P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, M.J. Pellin, L.M. Stock, J.C. Hemminger, **"Fullerenes and Giant Fullerenes: Synthesis, Separation, and Mass Spectrometric Characterization,"** *Carbon* 30 (1992), 1167—1182.
- [35] K.R. Lykke, D.H. Parker, P. Wurz, J.E. Hunt, M.J. Pellin, D.M. Gruen, J.C. Hemminger, and R.P. Lattimer, **"Mass Spectrometric Analysis of Rubber Vulcanizates by Laser Desorption/Laser Ionization,"** *Anal. Chem.* 64 (1992), 2797—2803.
- [34] K. Chatterjee, D.H. Parker, P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, D.M. Gruen, L.M. Stock, **"Fast One-Step Separation and Purification of Buckminsterfullerene, C_{60} , from Carbon Soot,"** *Jou. Org. Chem.* 57 (1992), 3253-3254.
- [33] K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, **"Direct Detection of Neutral Products from Photodissociated C_{60} ,"** *Jou. Phys. Chem.* 96 (1992), 3191-3193.
- [32] P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, M.J. Pellin, D.M. Gruen, D.H. Parker, **"Characterization of Fullerenes by Laser-Based Mass Spectrometry,"** *Vacuum* 43 (1992), 381—385.
- [31] M.J. Pellin, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.H. Parker, **"Molecular Surface Analysis by Laser Ionization of Desorbed Molecules,"** proceedings of the *Sixth International Symposium on Resonance Ionization Spectroscopy and its Applications (RIS-92)*, (eds. C.M. Miller and J.E. Parks), Santa Fe, NM, USA, *Inst. Phys. Conf. Ser. No 128* (1992), 167—172.

1991

- [30] P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, **"Delayed Electron Emission from Photo-Excited C₆₀,"** *Jou. Chem. Phys.* 95 (1991), 7008-7010.
- H.H. Wang, A.M. Kini, B.M. Savall, K.D. Carlson, J.M. Williams, M.W. Lathrop, K.R. Lykke, D.H. Parker, P. Wurz, M.J. Pellin, D.M. Gruen, U. Welp, W.K. Kwok, S. Fleshler, G.W. Crabtree, **"Superconductivity at 28.6K in a Rubidium-C₆₀ Fullerene Compound, Rb_xC₆₀, Synthesized by a Solution-Phase Technique,"** *Inorg. Chem.* 30 (1991), 2962-2963.
- [29] H.H. Wang, A.M. Kini, B.M. Savall, K.D. Carlson, J.M. Williams, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.H. Parker, M.J. Pellin, D.M. Gruen, U. Welp, W.K. Kwok, S. Fleshler, G.W. Crabtree, **"The First Easily Reproduced Solution-Phase Synthesis and Confirmation of Superconductivity in the Fullerene K_xC₆₀ (T_c=18.0±0.1K),"** *Inorg. Chem.* 30 (1991), 2838-2839.
- [28] D.H. Parker, P. Wurz, K. Chatterjee, K.R. Lykke, J.E. Hunt, M.J. Pellin, J.C. Hemminger, D.M. Gruen, L.M. Stock, **"High Yield Synthesis, Separation and Characterization of Fullerenes C₆₀ to C₂₆₆,"** *Jou. Am. Chem. Soc.* 113 (1991), 7499-7503.
- [27] P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, M.J. Pellin, D.M. Gruen, **"Velocity Distributions and Photodissociation of Neutral C₆₀ and C₇₀ Clusters,"** *Jou. Appl. Phys.* 70 (1991), 6647-6652.
- [26] K.R. Lykke, M.J. Pellin, P. Wurz, D.M. Gruen, J.E. Hunt, M.R. Wasielewski, **"Spectrometric Characterization of Purified C₆₀ and C₇₀,"** in *Clusters and Cluster Assembled Materials*, Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings, Volume 206 (1991), 679-686.
- [25] W. Husinsky, P. Wurz, A. Traunfellner, G. Betz, **"The Emission of Secondary Clusters and its Relevance for Analytical Laser-SNMS,"** *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.* 341 (1991), 12—16.
- [24] P. Wurz, W. Husinsky, and G. Betz, **"Cluster Emission Under Ion Bombardment of Metallic Targets,"** *Appl. Phys. A* 52 (1991), 213—217
- [23] P. Wurz, J. Sarnthein, W. Husinsky, G. Betz, P. Nordlander, Y. Wang, **"Electron-Stimulated Desorption of Neutral Ground-State Lithium Atoms from LiF Due to Excitation of Surface Excitons,"** *Phys. Rev. B* 43 (1991), 6729—6732.
- [22] M.J. Pellin, C.E. Young, W.F. Calaway, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.M. Gruen, D.R. Spiegel, A.M. Davis, and R.N. Clayton, **"Trace Surface Analysis Using Ion and Photon Desorption with Resonance Ionization Detection,"** proceedings of *Workshop on Laser Ablation, Mechanisms and Applications* (eds. J.C. Miller and R.F. Haglund Jr.), Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, Lecture Notes in Physics 389 (1991), 63—67.
- [21] J. Sarnthein, P. Wurz, W. Husinsky, and G. Betz, **"Electron-Stimulated Desorption of Lithium from LiF and the Influence of Metal Islands on the Surface,"** *Surf. Science* 241 (1991), 6—10.
- [20]

- F.P. Viehböck, G. Betz, P. Wurz, and W. Husinsky, "**Ground-state and Excited**"
- [19] **Atom Emission under Ion and Electron Bombardment of NaCl and CaF₂,**"
Period. Polytech. Chem. Eng., 34(1-3), (1990), 23-30.
- L.T. Hudson, A.V. Barnes, J.L. Rose, N.H. Tolk, G. Betz, W. Husinsky, E. Wolfrum,
P. Wurz, "**DIET of Neutral Excited State Hydrogen from Alkali-Halide Surfaces,**"
- [18] in *Desorption Induced by Electronic Transitions, DIET IV* (eds. G. Betz and P. Varga),
Volume 19 of Springer Series in Surface Science, Springer Verlag, Berlin (1990),
297—304.
- J. Sarnthein, P. Wurz, W. Husinsky, G. Betz, "**Electron-Stimulated Desorption of
Neutral Ground-State Atoms from Alkali-Halides and the Influence of Stored**"
- [17] **Defects,**" in *Desorption Induced by Electronic Transitions, DIET IV* (eds. G. Betz and
P. Varga), Volume 19 of Springer Series in Surface Science, Springer Verlag, Berlin
(1990), 310—315.
- P. Wurz, J. Sarnthein, W. Husinsky, G. Betz, "**Different Processes for Desorption of
Ground- and Excited-State Atoms Under Electron Bombardment of Alkali-**"
- [16] **Halides,**" in *Desorption Induced by Electronic Transitions, DIET IV* (eds. G. Betz and
P. Varga), Volume 19 of Springer Series in Surface Science, Springer Verlag, Berlin
(1990), 289—296.
- G. Betz, J. Sarnthein, P. Wurz, W. Husinsky, "**Energy Thresholds and Delayed
Emission for Electron Stimulated Desorption of Neutral Ground- and Excited-**"
- [15] **State Li Atoms from Lithiumfluoride,**" Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. B48 (1990),
593—596.
- G. Betz, J. Sarnthein, P. Wurz, O. Kreitschitz, C. Polster, W. Husinsky, "**Desorption
Kinetics of Li Atoms from Lithiumfluoride Under Electron Bombardment,**"
- [14] proceedings of *Symposium on Surface Science* (eds. J.J. Ehrhardt, C. Launois,
B. Mutaftschiev and M.R. Tempère), La Plagne, France (1990), 142—146.
- P. Wurz, W. Husinsky, G. Betz, "**Sputtering of Clean and Oxidized Cr and Ta
Metal Targets Using SNMS and SIMS,**" proceedings of *Symposium on Surface*
- [13] *Science* (eds. J.J. Ehrhardt, C. Launois, B. Mutaftschiev and M.R. Tempère),
La Plagne, France (1990), 181—185.

1989

- P. Wurz, C.H. Becker, "**Surface Segregation of Li on LiF Single Crystal Under
Electron Bombardment,**" Surf. Science 224 (1989), 559—569.
- P. Wurz, E. Wolfrum, W. Husinsky, G. Betz, L. Hudson, N.H. Tolk, "**ESD
Thresholds for Excited Atoms Desorbed from Alkali-Halides,**" Radiation Effects
and Defects in Solids 109 (1989), 203—212.
- P. Wurz, G. Betz, W. Husinsky, K. Mader, B. Strehl, E. Wolfrum, "**Bombardment of
Alkali-Halides by Ions and Electrons,**" in *Materials Modification by High Fluence
Ion Beams* (eds. R. Kelly and M.F. da Silvia), NATO ASI Series E: Applied Sciences -
Vol. 155 (1989), 109—115.

1988

- W. Husinsky, P. Wurz, K. Mader, E. Wolfrum, B. Strehl, G. Betz, R.F. Haglund, Jr., A.V. Barnes, N.H. Tolk, **"Collisional and Electronic Processes Under Ion, Electron and Photon Bombardment of Alkali and Alkaline-Earth Halides,"** Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. B33 (1988), 824—829
- [9]
- L.T. Hudson, A.V. Barnes, M.H. Mendenhall, N.H. Tolk, P. Nordlander, G. Betz, W. Husinsky, E. Wolfrum, P. Wurz, **"The Interaction of Hydrogen with Alkali-Halide Surfaces Under Electron Beam Irradiation,"** proceedings of the *Workshop on Surface Reaction in Space Environment* (ed. L.W. Burggraf), Vanderbilt University, Nashville TN, USA (1988), 94—103.
- [8]
- W. Husinsky, P. Wurz, E. Wolfrum, G. Betz, L.T. Hudson, N.H. Tolk, **"The Role of Core-Excitons in the Desorption Process,"** proceedings of the *Workshop on Surface Reaction in Space Environment* (ed. L.W. Burggraf), Vanderbilt University, Nashville TN, USA (1988), 104—109.
- [7]
- W. Husinsky, B. Strehl, E. Wolfrum, P. Wurz, G. Betz, R.F. Haglund Jr., A.V. Barnes, N.H. Tolk, **"Desorption by Inelastic Energy Transfer of Ground- and Excited-State Li Atoms from LiF under Electron and Photon Bombardment,"** proceedings of *Symposium on Atomic and Surface Physics* (eds. A. Pesnelle, F. Gounard, M. Cheret and F. Fabre), Edition DOC CEN Saclay (1988), 206—211.
- [6]
- P. Wurz, G. Betz, E. Wolfrum, B. Strehl, W. Husinsky, P. Nordlander, N.H. Tolk, R.F. Haglund Jr., **"The Influence of Radiationless Deexcitation Processes on the Energy Distribution of Sputtered Excited Atoms,"** proceedings of *Symposium on Atomic and Surface Physics* (eds. A. Pesnelle, F. Gounard, M. Cheret and F. Fabre), Edition DOC CEN Saclay (1988), 251—257.
- [5]
- G. Betz, P. Wurz, E. Wolfrum, B. Strehl, H. Störi, W. Husinsky, P. Nordlander, N.H. Tolk, R.F. Haglund, **"The Influence of Oxygen on the Yield and Energy Distribution of Sputtered Excited Atoms,"** proceedings of *Symposium on Surface Science* (eds. P. Varga and G. Betz), Kaprun, Austria (1988), 143—149.
- [4]
-

1987

- G. Betz, E. Wolfrum, P. Wurz, K. Mader, B. Strehl, W. Husinsky, R.F. Haglund, N.H. Tolk, **"Ground State and Excited State Atom Production by Electron and Ion Bombardment of NaCl and CaF₂,"** in *Desorption Induced by Electronic Transitions, DIET III* (eds. R.H. Stuhlen and M.L. Knotek), Springer Verlag, Berlin (1987), 278—283.
- [3]
- W. Husinsky, P. Wurz, B. Strehl, and G. Betz, **"Cr-Atoms Sputtered from Different Matrices,"** Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. B18 (1987), 452—457.
- [2]
- W. Husinsky, G. Betz, B. Strehl, P. Wurz, K. Mader, and K.H. Krebs, **"Influence of SF₆ Coverage on the Sputtering Behavior of Cr-Targets,"** J. Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. B19/20, 92 (1987), 92—96.
- [1]